

Gc 942.52019 Aalp v.19 1379220

GENEALOGY COLLECTION









NOTTINGHAMSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XIX.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. Pg

<u>Nottinghamshire</u> Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

Vol. XIX.

NEWARK WAPENTAKE: FINAL PART.

EDITED BY
THOS. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.,
AND
C. W. H. AITCHISON, M.A.

Ge 942.52019 Aaip V.19



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co., LTD., 124, CHANCERY LANE.



PREFACE.

The seven parishes comprised in this volume cover that narrow strip of Nottinghamshire lying north of Newark and east of the River Trent. They form the northern part of Newark Wapentake, the district dealt with by Dr. E. G. Wake in his *History of Collingham and the Northern Half of the Hundred of Newark*, published in 1868.

The whole of the Marriage Registers in Newark Wapentake—twenty-six in number—have now been printed in this series, the other parishes appearing in Volumes III., IV. and XV.

The Editors wish to thank the various incumbents, whose names are mentioned under their respective parishes, for permission to print these abstracts. Thanks are also due to Canon R. E. G. Cole, of Lincoln, for assistance in checking and in other ways.

The same contractions are used as in the earlier volumes of the series.

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a marriage taking place on, say 20th February, 1625, would be on that date in 1626 according to our reckoning; but, as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th Feb., 1625.

In all cases where the marriage is stated to have taken place by Licence that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to the age, parentage, and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the Licence was issued.

It might be wise to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence." For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

T. M. B. C. W. H. A.

124, Chancery Lane, London, January, 1913.

Contents.

Parish.		YEARS.		PAGE.
Langford	อกกราชนา)	. 1703-1837	•••	I
South Collingham		. 1558-1837	•••	7
North Collingham		. 1571-1837	•••	35
South Scarle		. 1684-1837	•••	65
Girton let in 1000	. Shirt)	. 1680-1807	* * *	83
North Clifton		. 1654-1812	•••	93
Thorney		. 1561-1837	•••	115



Mottinghamshire Parish Registers.

Marriages at Langford,

1703 to 1837.

Note. —The earliest volume of Langford Registers now existing contains entries of Baptisms from 1689 to 1788, Marriages 1703 to 1747, and Burials 1701 to 1790. The earliest Baptisms are five, between 1689 and 1699, of members of the Saltonstall family; and were possibly all entered together at some subsequent date. The only other entry of the 17th century is the baptism of Thomas, son of Mr. Thos. Mottram in 1698.

The volume as it now exists is really made up of two books, stitched in a dirty paper wrapper. The first of these books consists of six leaves of parchment measuring 12½ by 6 inches, the other of 12 parchment leaves (the third fragmentary) measuring 14¾ by 7¼ inches. The whole volume is one of the most illwritten and illiterate registers in the county.

Vol. II. is a quarto paper book containing Marriages, 1754 to 1812. Vol. III. is also a quarto book of paper, bound in parchment boards, lettered on side "Langford Register, 1789," and contains Baptisms and Burials from 1789 to 1812.

Vol. IV. contains Marriages only, 1813-37.

These marriages have been transcribed by Mr. T. M. Blagg, by permission of the Rev. W. T. Barry, the late vicar of the parish, and are now printed by permission of the Rev. C. W. H. Aitchison the present vicar, who has kindly completed the abstracts down to the year 1837, from 1812, when Mr. Blagg's MS. ended.

VOLUME I.

I nomas vvimman [speit eisewnere vviman and				
Whyman] & Frances Hinde	2 Aug. 1703			
John Archer & Ann Willy	26 Jan. "			
Mr. John Mottram & Mrs. Mary Mortun				
[Morton]	12 Sep. 1706			
John Browne & Esther Chembers, both of L.	12 June 1707			
[The last two entries occur upside down on the second page				
of the register.]				

Robert Smoton & [blank] Bowker I May 1710 Thomas Caase & Jane Crassell Thomas Godbarn, of Marnham, & Alice Wyman, w John Hind & Elizabeth Birkett I Jan. 1728 George Haynes & Joan Greaves 8 May 1729 Martin Betney & Elizabeth Surgy 2 May 1730 James Mihill [? Mitchell] & Elizabeth Speight, lic. 5 June 1733 Joseph Mayfield, of Holme, & Elizabeth Skelton, of L Skelton, of L 7 May 1734 Robert Danston & Mary Olive 25 May 1740 John Robison, of Thorpe, co. Linc., & Ann Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 VOLUME II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Our 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757 Samuel Harvey, p. of Holbeach, co. Linc., &
Thomas Godbarn, of Marnham, & Alice Wyman, w
Wyman, w
John Hind & Elizabeth Birkett I Jan. 1728 George Haynes & Joan Greaves 8 May 1729 Martin Betney & Elizabeth Surgy 2 May 1730 James Mihill [? Mitchell] & Elizabeth Speight, lic. 5 June 1733 Joseph Mayfield, of Holme, & Elizabeth
George Haynes & Joan Greaves 8 May 1729 Martin Betney & Elizabeth Surgy 2 May 1730 James Mihill [? Mitchell] & Elizabeth Speight, lic. 5 June 1733 Joseph Mayfield, of Holme, & Elizabeth Skelton, of L 7 May 1734 Robert Danston & Mary Olive 25 May 1740 John Robison, of Thorpe, co. Linc., & Ann Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
Martin Betney & Elizabeth Surgy 2 May 1730 James Mihill [? Mitchell] & Elizabeth Speight, lic. 5 June 1733 Joseph Mayfield, of Holme, & Elizabeth Skelton, of L 7 May 1734 Robert Danston & Mary Olive 25 May 1740 John Robison, of Thorpe, co. Linc., & Ann Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
James Mihill [? Mitchell] & Elizabeth Speight, lic. Joseph Mayfield, of Holme, & Elizabeth Skelton, of L 7 May 1734 Robert Danston & Mary Olive 25 May 1740 John Robison, of Thorpe, co. Linc., & Ann Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
Joseph Mayfield, of Holme, & Elizabeth Skelton, of L 7 May 1734 Robert Danston & Mary Olive 25 May 1740 John Robison, of Thorpe, co. Linc., & Ann Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
Skelton, of L 7 May 1734 Robert Danston & Mary Olive 25 May 1740 John Robison, of Thorpe, co. Linc., & Ann Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 18 Apr. 1754 Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
John Robison, of Thorpe, co. Linc., & Ann Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
John Robison, of Thorpe, co. Linc., & Ann Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
Smalow, of L 30 Apr. 1742 William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
William Coult, of Gherten [Girton], Notts., & Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 VOLUME II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. , Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
& Martha Hoult, of L 3 Feb. 1743 John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
John Bellmi [Bellamy], of Winthorpe, & Ann Rear, of L 19 Apr. 1747 Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
Volume II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
VOLUME II. William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
William Cotnam, p. of Addlethorpe, co. Linc., & Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
& Jane Preston 18 Apr. 1754 John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our 1 Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our I Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
John Oslin, p. of S. Collingham, tailor, & Elizabeth Our I Aug. ,, Henry Good, p. of Norton Disney, farmer, & Mary Admigall, lic I3 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
& Mary Admigall, <i>lic.</i> 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, <i>lic.</i> 8 Jan. 1757
& Mary Admigall, <i>lic.</i> 13 Nov. 1755 John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, <i>lic.</i> 8 Jan. 1757
John Coop, p. of S. Collingham, & Anne Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
Preston, lic 8 Jan. 1757
Samuel Harvey, p. of Holbeach, co. Linc., &
Samuel flatvey, b. of flotbeach, co. Linc., &
Margaret Preston, lic 17 Oct. " John Browne, farmer, & Ann Rear, lic 9 Feb. 1758
Gilbert Sampson, of L., & Milicent Spragging,
of Newark, lic 25 May 1759
William Sharp, serving-man, aged 28, & Ruth
Westland, aged 28, lic 6 Oct. "
George Tyde, p. of Averham, serving-man,
aged 24, & Sarah Welbourn, aged 22, lic. 23 Mar. 1763
Thomas Greetham, of Bootham [? Boultham],
co. Linc., farmer, aged 25, & Ruth
Admigall, aged 23, lic 28 June 1764

William Bowman & Ann Waster [Walster]	26 Nov. 1764
John Stevenson, of Newark, carpenter, w., &	• •
Ann Branston, lic James Rear & Ann Shepherd	21 May 1766
	5 Aug. "
Jonathan Preston, farmer, & Mary Wright, lic.	30 Apr. 1767
Thomas Wright, serving-man, aged 23, & Ann	
Dent, aged 22, lic	21 May "
Thomas Finela [signed Fernlay], of Norton,	
co. Linc., & Elizabeth Admigall	2 May 1769
Edward Green, p. of Laxton, & Hannah	
Fletcher	23 May "
John Cont, of Norton Disney, co. Linc., &	
Sarah Houldershaw	25 May "
Daniel Lacy & Ann Mayfield	18 Dec. "
Thomas Bug, of Bracebridge, co. Linc., &	
Jane Donson Richard Par & Ann Coolin	14 May 1770
Richard Par & Ann Coolin	25 May 1771
Richard Eatto & Mary Donson	23 Jan. 1772
Joseph Branston, junr., farmer, aged 26, & Ann	
Admigall, aged 22, lic	3 Mar. "
William Wright, of L., aged 23, & Ann	
Heppenstall, of Newark, aged 24, lic	17 May .,
William Anderson & Elizabeth Robinson	19 Nov. "
Robert Donson & Mary Daulby	14 May 1773
John Eatto, p. of L., & Sarah Gunthorpe, p. of	
S. Collingham [Banns only]	[] ,,
James Wells & Martha Braunston, lic	9 Dec. "
Isaac Nouch, p. of Caythorpe, co. Linc., &	
Elizabeth Fisher, lic	15 May 1775
John Smith, of L., & Hannah Hutchinson, of	
S. Muskham, lic	14 July "
Richard Mitchall, of S. Collingham, & Sarah	
Harvey	11 Feb. 1779
Richard Anderson & Sarah Hickman	4 Jan. 1780
Joseph Priestley & Mary Clover	22 July 1782
William Pearce & Ann Houldershaw	8 Oct. "
Francis Revill, p. of Southwell, & Mary	
Birkett, lic	7 Nov. "
John Ringrose, of Carlton-upon-Trent, &	
Sarah Anderson, lic	25 Nov. 1783

George Beardsley, p. of Snellingthorpe,	
[Skellingthorpe], co. Linc., & Ann	
Brown, lic	16 Apr. 1785
Edward Pilgram, p. of Lenton, co. Linc., &	
Ann Hunter, lic	8 July "
Thomas Cheetham & Mary Branston	13 June 1786
John Brown & Sarah Long	22 Nov. 1790
William Brown & Elizabeth Marshall	23 Feb. 1792
Joseph Elston & Sarah Townrow	28 May 1793
Joseph Hutchinson & Mary Brown*	9 July "
Joseph Thompson & Mary Brown	9 July ,.
Joseph Body & Sarah Kirkham	7 Jan. 1794
George Bellamy, p. of Claypole, co. Linc., &	, , , , , , ,
Elizabeth Anderson, lic	2 Apr. "
John Hickling, p. of N. Collingham, & Mary	
Preston, lic	2 May "
John Roberts & Elizabeth Brown	2 June "
James Richards, p. of Rotherham, co. York,	, ,,
& Ann Wiles, lic	2 Aug. 1796
William Donston, of L., & Mary Williamson,	0 ,3
"of the hamlet of Morton, in the county	
of Lincoln" [? p. Swinderby]	22 Aug. 1797
Thomas Spur & Sarah Cammomile	4 Dec. 1798
John Reynolds "of the hamlet of Eagle Hall	, ,,
in the county of Lincoln" [p. Eagle],	
& Ann Gibson	†7 Apr. 1800
David White & Ann Willerton, lic	†6 Apr. "
Thomas Morndefield, p. of Cromwell, & Ann	, - 1 //
Brown	19 May "
Robert Dalston & Elizabeth Hallwood	6 Nov. "
Thomas Bonifant, p. of S. Clifton, & Ann	,,
Preston	19 Nov. 1801
Leonard Town, p. of Gainsborough, & Sarah	-,
Turner, lic	28 Apr. 1803
Robert Pilsworth & Margaret Deforges	31 May "
William Wood & Sarah Thornhill	7 May 1804
Robert Drury & Mary Scot	11 Aug. 1806
	9

^{*?} Whether this is a real entry or not. † In this order.

Nicholas Linley, p. of Redburn, co. Linc., &		
Ann Banks, lic	23	Oct. 1806
Thomas Ringrose, of L., & Martha Stirrup, of	-5	
Newark, lic	24	Nov. 1808
William Cargill & Mary Browne	15	May 1810
John Holmes, of Elston, & Deborah Wil-		
lington		Feb. 1811
William Pilgrim & Elizabeth Mayfield	14	May "
George Harrison Gamble, p. of Winthorpe, &		Doo
Jane Robinson, lic	19	Dec. "
Volume III.		
Baptisms and Burials only.		
Bupusms und Buruns omy.		
VOLUME III.		
William Bradley & Susanna Hays	23	May 1814
John Taylor, of Helpringham, Lincs., &		, ,
Elizabeth Birkett, lic	3	Sep. 1816
John Kirkham & Rebecca Brown	23	Feb. 1818
George Taylor & Bridget Checkley, lic		Apr. "
William Bull & Ann Ashton		July 1819
Edward Baterby & Ann Mitchell		Nov. "
William Saxby & Mary Asher		June 1823
Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Hambler	17	May 1824
John Lawson, of Claypole, Lincs., & Frances		No 90.
Hunt	24	Nov. 1825
William Wilson, of South Muskham, & Jane Hough	т с	May 1826
John Brown & Susan Balderton, lic		Aug. 1827
Thomas Johnson, of Barrowby, Lines., & Ann	′	1148, 1027
Carrott	Ιī	Sep. "
Joseph Swallow, of Swinethorpe (extra parochial)		,
& Susanna Simpson		Jan. 1828
Thomas Weightman, of Pinchbeck, Lincs., &		
Bridget Taylor, w., lic		May 1829
John Thomas Weldon & Jane Fox	29	June 1830
Thomas Octin & Sarah Henson	19	July "
Robert Carlton & Mary Brown	9	Jan. 1832
James Cooling, of Scothorn, Lincs., & Ann		M
Bonifant, lic	29	May "

John Carnell & Mary Hawdin	31 Jan.	1833
George Taylor & Sarah Cope	9 Mar.	1835
Thomas Hough & Sarah Lee	16 July	,,
William Bavin, of South Collingham, & Sarah		
Donston	14 May	1836
Thomas Butterworth & Sarah Pilgrim	16 May	,,
Thomas Newstead, of Farndon, & Mary		
Hatterton	19 May	,,
Godfrey Jackson & Mary Oldrieve, lic	24 Oct.	,,
[There are no Marriages in 1837 prior to 1	July, when	
Civil Registration began.]		

Marriages at South Collingham,

1558 to 1837.

Note—The first volume of S. Collingham Registers consists of 69 parchment leaves measuring 16½ by 5½ inches and contains entries for the

years 1558-1702.

There is no register for the period 1703-1722. The second volume has 14 leaves and contains entries of Marriages from 1723 to 1753, and of Baptisms and Burials from 1722 to 1765. The third volume is a folio in rough calf containing Marriages from 1754 to 1812.

Vol. IV. contains Marrieges 1813-37.

These Marriages have been copied by Mr. T. M. Blagg, F.S.A., by permission of the Rev. G. W. Fosbery, the late rector of S. Collingham, and are now printed by permission of the Rev. A. J. Maxwell, the present rector, after having been completed for the period 1812-37 by the Rev. C. W. H. Aitchison, Vicar of Langford.

VOLUME I.

· OBCME 1.				
William Tomson & Margaret Benson	•••	23	Sep.	1558
Robert Shipman & Elizabeth Lambe	•••	IO	Nov.	23
Richard Cawvell & Joan Benne	•••	18	Sep.	"
William Cole & Elizabeth Cawvill		18	Sep.	"
William Towler & Joan Shill		10	Apr.	1559
Thomas Williamson & Joan Augur		16	Jan.	"
Oliver Ellot & Anne Pace		20	Jan.	,,
Thomas Coo & Agnes Cole		6		1560
John Scotte & Jane Ratcliffe		10	Oct.	"
Raynalde Gilberte & Joan Hoyson		20	Oct.	21
Henry Upton & Elizabeth Dafferne			Nov.	,,
Henry Upton & Elizabeth Dafferne		* 4	June	1561
John Walker & Elizabeth Wilson			Oct.	"
Robert Walker & Joan Roberts		12	Jan	"
John Frothingham & Elizabeth Achard			June	
William Girswell & Cicely Harvy			Nov.	"
Richard Blisse & Matilda [surname omitted]		•	Nov.	,,

^{*}This entry is thus repeated on these two dates. Possibly an error on the part of the old copyist when the present register was transcribed in 1600.

Thomas Hill & Alice Sandwith		25 Dec. 1562
Thomas Whittington & Alice Bone	•••	-0 T
	• • •	3 July 1563
John Cooplande & Anne Meringe John Jackeson & Alice Kele	•••	71
	• • •	0.004
Henry Sheaparde & Grace Rawwood	• • •	
William Smalley & Agnes Whittington	•••	-0 0-4
Richard Cawvile & Cicely Dafferne Thomas Smalley & Agnes Scrymshawe	•••	Non
Richard Place & Agnes Rymon	•••	- O NT
	•••	as Non
John Tapit & Agnes Daniell	• • •	
Henry Pacee & Agnes Soole	•••	18 Jan. ,,
John Greswell & Agnes Shelife	• • • •	20 Jan. ,,
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Wighton	•••	24 Jan. "
John Tapit & Emmot Cawvell	• • •	26 Jan. ,,
William Bramlay & Joan Hedon	•••	19 May 1565
John Brandon & Margaret Berry	•••	10 Oct. "
Thomas Smalley, senr., & Joan Scotte	• • •	14 Nov. 1566
John Willy & Agnes Acharde	•••	18 Nov. "
William Ridge & Ann Greswell	• • •	12 July 1567
William Thorpe & Elizabeth Rede	• • •	11 Aug. 1568
John Achard & Mary Slacke	• • •	13 Nov. 1569
Edward Charleton & Elizabeth Dawley	•••	17 June 1570
Thomas Greves & Beatrix Scotte	• • •	17 June "
William Litster & Elizabeth Rowe	• • •	8 July "
John Wolray & Joan Achard	• • •	17 Dec. "
Christopher Tomson & Ellen Hakworth		20 Jan. "
William Prestley & Anne Cartwright		28 Jan. "
Reynold Stor & Joan Dafferne	• • •	20 Aug. 1571
William Speed & Elizabeth Thorpe		26 Aug,
Christopher Mason & Alice Baker		10 May 1572
Thomas Averay & Ann Dent	• • •	20 May "
Michael Smalley & Agnes Roger		26 Nov. 1573
Richard Coo & Elizabeth Robinson		6 Nov. 1574
John Bury & Agnes Hullat		22 Nov. "
Andrew March & Emmot Leyland		15 Jan. "
Thomas Benne & Margaret Swaynson		18 Jan. "
Henry Wilson & Ann Dannis		27 Jan. "
Richard Smeton & Margaret Pratte		7 Mar. "
"1575. Marriages, none this	year	
John Hakworth & Isabell Bone		27 May 1576
		. , , , , ,

Hugh Northridge & Joan Woolray	•••	9 June 1577
Edward Baker & Joan Braylsforth	• • •	22 June ,,
William Hill & Elizabeth Brandon	• • •	6 Oct. "
John Teyllebee & Joan Towler	•••	22 Aug. 1578
John Cavell & Ellen Averey	•••	6 Oct. "
Nicholas Moone & Margaret White	•••	9 Feb. "
Cutberde Gedlynge & Agnes Beverley	• • •	21 June 1579
William Johnson & Margery Cooke	• • •	10 Nov. "
Robert Coldwell & Margaret Grest	• • •	27 June "
Richard Heywarde & Joan Slacke	• • •	15 Jan. 1580
Thomas Wood & Joan Booth	•••	ı Feb. "
Richard Harley & Joan Radaysuch	•••	18 Sep. "
Robert Ridge & Agnes Roger		3 Nov. "
Thomas Cottam & Elizabeth Hackworth		20 Nov. "
Robert Walker & Jane Thorp	•••	26 Nov. "
William Litleborowe & Margaret Birde		28 Jan. "
Henry Smyth & Katherine Rede		30 Jan. ,,
"1581. Marriages, none this	yeare	
Robert Deane & Margaret Dewhurst	•••	15 Jan. 1582
William Roger & Agnes Smalley	•••	20 Jan. "
Richard Roger & Margaret Slacke		27 Jan. "
Thomas Hill & Alice Smyth	•••	20 July 1583
" 1584. Marriages, none this		
Richard Arnolde & Joan Giles	•••	17 July 1585
John Ednall & Agnes Ridge		25 Nov. "
John Pryce, gent., & Margaret Goodyeare	•••	9 Jan. ,,
William Sturtivant & Ellen Darley		18 Sep. 1586
Thomas Averey & Margaret Lane		To Moss
Thomas Oxton & Margaret Cope	•••	a. Nov
William Isope & Elizabeth Wynter		of Nov
William Barker & Isabell Cole	•••	as Tom
Richard Averay & Elizabeth Perpointe	•••	30 Jan. ,, 3 Feb. 1587
Christopher Mason & Margaret Cartwrigh		7 July 1588
Henry Wotton & Elizabeth Atkynson		- T
John Dicson & Alice Richarde	•••	a. Tau
Thomas Cosyn & Margaret Booth	•••	-
Robert Averey & Elizabeth Cosyn	•••	NT
Dalah Conneth P. Alica Dall	• • •	26 Mar.
Danis Vitta O. Elinabath M.	•••	
Emancia Deale & Assess Designation	•••	21 June "
Francis Poole & Agnes Preistiey	•••	30 June "

Richard Roger & Agnes Cawvell	• • •	30 Sep.	1589
Robert Crewe & Bridget Apiohn [ap John]		-	,,
Tearses Greswell & Margaret Smyth	• • •	*23 Nov.	"
William Roger & Katherine Yorke	• • •	*4 Nov.	,,
Christopher Huggard & Barbara Reade	• • •	30 Nov.	"
John Grenewood & Margaret Richard	• • •	17 Jan.	"
Robert Gell & Ann Hackworth	• • •	22 Jan.	,,
William Eaton & Ellen Sumner	• • •	25 Apr.	,,
John Yorke & Joan Sumner	• • •	31 May	1590
Roger Pacy & Frances Walker		20 June	,,
Arthur Barton & Alice Hobson		19 July	,,
Robert Smalley & Elizabeth Isope		23 Jan.	,,
John Bawmer & Jone Lee	• • •	30 Jan.	,,
John Wilson & Elizabeth Kitchin	• • •	22 June	1591
Thomas Williamson & Elizabeth Borow	dall	18 Oct.	,,
William Hill & Cicely Morris		20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Averey & Margaret Yorke	• • •	24 Nov.	,,
Alexander Hanson & Joan Walker		3 June	1592
Henry Booth & Isabell Cutbert		4 June	"
John Averra & Agnes Ridge		11 June	,,
Nicholas Booth & Isabell Towler		*19 Nov.	"
John Louse & Elizabeth Newton		*5 Nov.	,,
Edward Northidge & Agnes Edmell		*8 Apr.	"
William Walker & Amy Huggard		15 Jan.	1592
William Sudbery & Mary Stowe		10 Feb.	"
Christopher Conder & Katherine Cawvill		17 May	1593
John Buckeley & Ann Johnson		19 May	"
Robert Turner & Ellen Cawvill		23 July	,,
Brian Barton & Elizabeth Do [ne]		24 Sep.	,,
Thomas Dicson & Mary Hug [hl] ey		24 Sep.	"
William Colson & Margaret Dawson	• • •	*3 Nov.	"
Francis Upton & Ellen Barker		*30 Oct.	,,
"1594. Marriages there be none t	his		
William Roe & Alice Sawer		* 0	1595
John Smythson & Jane Tynsley		*5 Aug.	"
Richard Wrighte & Elizabeth Stor	•••	20 Nov.	"
John Edmunds & Effam Fell	•••	20 Nov.	,,
William Whittington & Margaret Hanson		17 Jan.	"
Henry Morton & Cicely Dawby	•••	3 May	1596

^{*}In this order in original.

Richard Curtes & Bridget Kitchin	•••	13 May 1596
Andrew March & Elizabeth Sandwith	•••	4 June 1597
Richard Alexander & Joan Scarcliffe	•••	25 Sep. "
Barnard Tompson & Isabell Ridge		26 Nov. "
Charles Bucke & Margaret Mason	•••	11 Sep. 1598
Thomas Hanson & Ann Smalley	•••	9 Nov. "
Richard Achard & Sarah Walker	•••	4 Dec. "
William Towler & Elizabeth Read	•••	23 Jan. "
Thomas Whittington & Margaret Cosyn	•••	29 Jan. "
Anthony Dalbury & Margaret Turner	•••	11 June 1599
Richard Hanson & Elizabeth Dawbikyn	•••	9 Oct. ,,
Richard Wolfray & Effame Cosyn	•••	22 Oct. "
Nicholas Hanforde & Bridget Torre	•••	27 Nov. "
William Roger & Cisly Sawer	•••	19 May 1600
Henry Strynger & Agnes Towler	•••	19 May "
John Walker & Mary Seton	•••	9 June "
Christopher Conder & Margery Pacy	•••	16 Oct. "
Thomas Wyn & Elizabeth Wolray	•••	6 Nov. "
John Deane & Ann Leigh		13 Jan. "
Thomas Cosyn & Ann Brodbury	•••	13 Apr. 1602
James Clover & Ann Meryweather	•••	5 July "
Henry Boothe & Alice Meriweather	•••	5 July "
Robert Smalley & Ellen Mapltofte	•••	20 July ,,
William Gybbsonn & Agness Gylbert	•••	26 May 1603
Richard Maddyson [&] [blank] Pyght	• • •	29 May "
John Wright & Ellen Newcome	•••	18 July "
Daniel Hurst & Agnes Lee	•••	7 Nov. "
Thomas Sprews & Agnes Cl [a] rke	•••	14 Nov. "
Peter Richardson & Margaret Varden	•••	19 Jan. "
Richard Walker & Agnes Mapltoft	•••	10 May 1604
David Hughes & Elizabeth Lee	•••	27 Sep. "
John Mearing & Joan Dowbikin	•••	22 Oct. "
Robert Richardson & Joan Yorke	•••	15 Nov. "
"Edward Breton was married"	•••	24 Jan. "
Thomas Slater & Elizabeth Gregg	•••	26 Oct. 1605
Henry Cosyn & Elizabeth Hoyse	•••	13 Nov. "
Richard Barker & Mary Torr	•••	30 Dec. "
Robert Smyth & Ann Banes	•••	24 June 1606
Nicholas Tayler & Margaret Lee	•••	29 Jan. "
John Towler & Alice Ridge	•••	4 June 1607

Robert Pacye & Katherine Hanson	7	Oct.	1607
Thomas Milnes & Mary Becke		Nov.	,,
Richard Pydd & Margaret Dawberry		Jan.	,,
"1608. Marriages. Not one marriage this	who	le year	e.''
"1609. Not one marriage this ye			
Christopher Barke & Elizabeth Cut [b] ard		Oct.	
Arthur Sower & Epham Averye	_	Nov.	,,
[Portion of leaf containing part of Baptisms f	or 16	10 and	all
(if any), Marriages for 1611 is cut as	way.]		
John Smisson [? Smithson] & Margaret Pide	19	Jan.	1612
Francis Vittye & Joan Mearinge	. 28	Jan.	,,
William Rydge & Ann Clover	. 6	May	1613
William Doughtye & Elizabeth Madyson	. 15	July	,,
Arthur Barton & Ann Dobson	. 24	Nov.	37
Richard Hansonne & Grace Slater	. 2	Feb.	17
John Garret & Gillian Bromett	. 2	May	1614
James Wright & Elizabeth Towller	. 4	May	,,
Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Woodhouse			,,
William Otter & Barbara Needome	. 11		11
Robert Smythson & Ellen Harwood	. 16	May	,,
Richard Smalley & Joanna [" Johney"] Marsha		July	33
William Rockeley & Elizabeth Hinde		Oct.	,,
Richard Dobson & Margaret Smyth		Nov.	"
William Roe & Isabell Booth		Jan.	,,
William Pacie & Isabell Whittington	_	May	
Francis Barker & Elizabeth Avueray	,	June	,,
Francis Towller & Alice Worley		July	"
Richard Yorke & Ann Gell	_	Aug.	
John Varden & Elizabeth Granger		June	1616
John Theaker & Alice March		May	1617
Henry Cosin & Ann Worley		Jan.	,,
George Cracknell & Ann Barker		· ·	1618
Matthew Saywell & Ann Gentle		June	,,
Thomas Cartwright & Katherine Millne[s]		July	
Adam Pacie & Ann March		_	,, 1619
John Lune & Dorothy Dalton		Oct.	,,
Cimon Van & Chairtin E.		Apr.	
Anthony Shereman & Mary Cosin			
Thomas Worley & Mary Barker	,	~	,,
John Manchall C Aller C		May	
John Marshall & Alice Greenewood	. 4:	May	1042

Thomas Lockwood & Joanna ["Jony"] Gran	iger	17 Oct. 1622
Thomas Snell & Sarah Barton		11 Nov. "
Edward Heywood & Avisse Foster		19 May 1623
George Wright & Persis Malkinson	• • •	24 June "
John Garrett & Ann Ward	•••	16 Oct. "
John Coale & Elizabeth Hanforth	•••	22 Jan. "
Simon Smaley & Elizabeth Achard	• • •	15 Apr. 1624
Richard Olivant & Grace Pawson		15 June "
John Richardson & Elizabeth Wright	• • •	19 Nov. "
William Dixon & Margery Whittwell		15 Jan. "
Thomas Drewry & Isabell Worley	•••	5 May 1625
John Barker & Jane Smaley	• • •	27 July "
George Cooke & Martha Achard		12 Jan. "
William Marcer & Elizabeth Smythson	•••	26 Jan. "
William Farrow & Winifred Rudgen		3 Feb. "
Robert Millnes & Sarah Worley	•••	12 May 1626
Bryan Smayley & Margery Dixon	•••	13 July "
Constance* Mawson & Margaret Ashmore		27 July "
Lawrence May & Jane Harwood		3 Aug. "
Thomas Condy & Ann Rogers	•••	26 Oct. "
George Smyth & Alice Whitt		25 July 1627
Richard Daubery & Ann Walker		2 Aug. "
Thomas Wetherall & Mary Dawbery		2 Aug. "
Robert Mason & Margaret Lockwood		25 Oct. "
Hugh Rogers & Mary Pacie		16 June 1628
John Frotheringham & Mary Jenison		26 June "
Thomas Whittington & Jane Bradley	•••	21 July "
Edward Wamsley & Katherine Bould		2 Sep. "
Anthony Fisher & Jane Crumwell		18 Nov. "
Thomas Worley & Ann Wright		15 Jan. ,,
Samuel Cosin & Ellen Highfeild		30 July 1629
Edward Darbishire & Mary Averey	• • •	12 Nov. "
Thomas Crane & Barbara Theaker	•••	24 Jan. "
John Fotherby & Margaret Ellis		13 Apr. 1630
Richard Dobigin & Frances Kinge		15 Apr. ,,
William Barker & Ann Worley	•••	6 June ,,
William Bainton & Sence Procter	•••	21 Aug. "
Edward Ward & Mary Bell		27 Apr. 1631

^{* &}quot;Constancy," as a male Christian name, is not uncommon in Collingham Register.

Thomas Bird & Elizabeth Smaley		29 Sep. 1631
George Croft & Ann Warringe		10 Nov. "
Robert Clarke & Elizabeth Averey		17 Jan. "
Stephen Langfeild & Elizabeth Millnes		*29 Feb. "
Geoffrey Hebden & Dorothy Arnold		*13 Feb. "
Henry Pacie & Mary Worley		18 Apr. 1632
Richard Greaves & Elizabeth Booth	•••	12 July "
John Coe & Elizabeth Tonge	• • •	30 Aug. "
Henry Cartwright & Alice Richardson	• • •	29 Nov. "
Richard Crane & Abigail More		4 Mar. "
Thomas Hill & Mary Garth		27 June 1633
Thomas Cosin & Margaret Snell		2 June 1634
Thomas Wright & Frances Pallen	• • •	13 Nov. "
Anthony Fisher & Hellen Fisher		25 Apr. 1635
John Achard & Elizabeth Sharpe		26 Nov. "
John Hopkinson & Catherine Worley		11 Feb. "
Richard Godsafe & Mary Walker	• • •	15 Mar. ,
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Booth		4 Aug. 1636
Christopher Whittington & Sarah Story	•••	24 Nov. "
[There appear to be no entries of any sort for	r 163	37T.M.B.
Richard Pacye & Grace Shaw		25 Apr. 1638
William Baker & Rebecca Meering	• • •	26 June "
Jonathan Glover & Elizabeth Hurst	• • •	29 June "
John Barton & Sarah Craine	• • •	5 July "
Thomas Bird & Alice Browne	• • •	5 July "
Henry Hoyes & Margaret James		14 Nov. "
Francis Oliver & Elizabeth Smaley	• • •	15 Nov. "
Thomas Townraw & Elizabeth Farrow		30 Jan. "
" 1639. Marriages wee have none	this	•
Hugh Criswell & Patience Browne	• • •	2 June 1640
John Richardson & Elizabeth Binkes	••	2 June "
Thomas Harrinson & Sarah Varden	• • •	11 June "
Richard Yorke & Jane Whitington	• • •	21 Sep. "
Robert Atterby & Abigail Craine	• • •	18 Oct. "
Thomas Chambers & Ann Smalay	• • •	20 Oct. "
John Barker & Susannah Hodgkin	•••	5 Nov. "
Constant Manson & Ann Browne		5 Nov. "
George Cooke & Ann Barker	• • •	[—] May 1641

^{*} In this order in original.

Thomas Parker & Christian Booth 4	May	1641
·	June	,,
	June	"
William Wright & Dorothy Martin 1 [3] I		
	Nov.	,,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Jan.	,,
	July	1642
Gabriel Whithead & Isabell Cooper 17	Nov.	,,
	June	1643
	Nov.	,,
	May	1644
	July	,,
	Oct.	,,
	Apr.	1645
	Apr.	,,
	Jan.	1646
= .	Feb.	,,
	Feb.	,,
	Mar.	,,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	May	1647
· ·	June	,,
Henry Gill & Ann Maltby 12	June	,,
	July	"
	June	1648
	Aug.	,,
[There appear to be no entries of any sort for 164	9.]	
	June	1650
	May	
	Dec.	,,
	Dec.	19
Thomas Chapman & Ann Browne of North		
	Dec.	1652
	Jan.	,,
	Feb.	
William Hornesby & Prudence, widow of		
	Feb.	,,
Roger Holland & Alce Dickenson, both of		
	Apr.	1653

^{*} These two entries occur in this way on the above dates.

John Tynley of Hycombe [Hykeham, Linc.] & Jane Whittington, of S. C 14 Apr. 1653 Robert Godsaule of Stubton, Linc., &
Elizabeth Radet, wid., of Fulbeck, [Linc.] 25 June ,, John Britten & Elizabeth Woolbray 28 Sep. ,, Henry Boot [e] & Elizabeth Oliver *11 Jan. ,,
John Whaley & Elizabeth Pacye *13 Dec. ,, Edward Walker & Ann Peck 22 Feb. ,, Simon Wattson, of Girton, & Patience South- worthe, of S.C 11 Mar. ,,
[These are all "Commonwealth" Marriages, performed by Magistrates. For instance, the exact form of the above entry in the register, is as follows:—"Simon Wattson, of Girton and Patience Southworthe, of South Collingham, weare Married by
Mr. Robert Wilson, of Newarke uppon Trent, March the Eleventh 1653, publication being made in the open Market place of Newark uppon Trent three Market dayes next before the date heareof."
Thomas Walker, of S.C., & Margaret Wasse, of N. C 14 Mar. ,, Henry Dover & Mary Sharppe, both of S. C. 29 Apr. 1654 John Smaley & Dorothy Hoyse, both of S. C. 1 May ,,
Thomas Mappeltoft & Eleanor Coe, p. Granby John Pratt & Katherine Towler **8 Feb. 1654 John Smith, of S. C., & Charity Hardie, p. Langford, "married by Mr. Burton,
Minister of Coddington, and of Langforde" *15 Nov. ,, John Crane, of S. C., & Elizabeth Frothringham, of the city of Lincoln, married at
John Peck, of S.C. & Ann Bagley, of Danethorpe 22 May 1655
[Isaac Bagley was one of the witnesses.] Thomas Bleyth & Margaret Sandon, both of S. C 24 May ,, [Lawrence Sandon was one of the witnesses.]

^{*} In this order in original.

John Richardson & Mary Johnson, both of S. C.	ΙI	Dec.	1655
Henry Dover & Ann Tallants		May	1656
Edward Theaker & Elizabeth Collings, p.		·	
Hawton, † near Newark	ΙI	Dec.	,,
[Nicholas Collins was one of the witner	ses.]		
John Gibson & Ann Treevers	22	Nov.	1657
Ralph Machin & Mary Barker	22	Apr.	1658
Henry Dover & Parnell Green	16	June	,,
Robert Bouker & Mary Whorlay	23	June	"
Richard Greves & Eleanor Brounesly	15	Nov.	>>
Alexander Herrin & Patience Hurst	29	Feb.	1659
William Arnell & Susan Igabotham			
[? Higginbottam]	5	Mar.	,,
Water Smalla [Walter Smalley] & Ann Snart	4	Apr.	,,
Richard Forman, of Coddington, & Mary Poole	5	May	,,
William Maver & Isabell Smith	7	May	,,
Mark Tailour & Elizabeth Bell	15	Apr.	1660
Michael Mosse & Mary Caudrill	26	Apr.	,,
Gervase Marshall & Ann Sleight	8	May	,,
Thomas Browne & Mary Wood	10	June	,,
William Scrimshaw & Sarah Poclinton	17	Aug.	,,
Michael Wakefeild & Ann Ridge	14	Oct.	,,
Matthew Sheperson & Elizabeth Gray	15	Apr.	1661
Henry Dover & Alice Mills	21	Apr.	,,
Oliver Morton & Mary Treverse	3	June	,,
John Daubury & Jane Shepherd	19	Nov.	,,
William Wood & Elizabeth Parlbee	17	Sep.	1662
"Mordicai Bradley & Mary, his wife, were			
married on Tuesday"	5	May	1663
Richard Strey & Jane Crane Tuesday	2	June	,,
William Hoys & Jane Dawbury	13	Feb.	"
"Richard Wittinton & Mary his wife ware			
married on Sunday"		May	1664
1665. "Not one Marich this yeary.	'' [sic	.]	
William Troe [or Croe] & Mary Bend	28	Apr.	1667
Robert Spittlehouse & Elizabeth Weatherall	26	Apr.	1669
Thomas Weatherall & Mary Olyvant	20	May	,,

[†]Probably inhabitants of Danethorpe, which, though adjoining South Collingham, belonged to the parish of Hawton.

Edward Gibson & Margaret Purdy		22	Jan.	1669
John Mills & Mary Rodgers		23	Jan.	,,
Richard Bate & Elizabeth M [a] son		2	Mar.	1670
John Smalay & [blank] Gillbord		30	Jan. 1	671-2
Richard Bagelay & Catherine Tomlison		11	Feb.1	672-3
Nathan Clover & Frances Hoyse		23	Apr.	1673
John Hall & Ann Hord		*3	Nov.	,,
George Bronston & Alice ["Aills"] Marton	n	*14	Aug.	"
John Rogers & Mary Richerson		20	May	1674
Robert Loversedge & Susannah Smith		23	May	,,
Thomas Pesgrene & Sarah Dri	• • •	21	Jan.	,,
William Fisher & Ann Mouson		22	Dec.	1675
Moses Michel & Mary Fotherby, both p. S.	. C.	21	May	1676
George Le[e] & Mary Wolker		9	July	,,
Robert Boule & Mary Theker, both of S. C			Sep.	,,
William Ward & Ann Pie			Feb.	,,
Robert Pick & Frances Hall		27	Feb.	,,
Richard Smith, of Beathorp [? Besthorpe]	, &			
Elizabeth Bell, of Scarle		16	May	1677
Richard Lightfote & Elizabeth More			June	,,
Robert Barit & Mary Stevenson			June	,,
William Whalehead & Esther Achard			May	1678
Thomas Johnson & Mary Plowman		_	May	,,
Moses Michall & Elizabeth Barres			June	,,
Francis Huchinson & Mary Craie	• • •	_	May	1679
Edward Atkin & Ann Ruckston		2	May	1680
John Wood & Mary Hinde		6	June	,,
Mordecai Tinley & Ann Rige		3	May	1681
Hersey Crampton & Ann Bothemlay		12	May	"
William Cramton & Rebecca Rodin		4	Aug.	37
Thomas Spittlehouse & Frances Wilkinson			Aug.	"
William Clemmens & Mary Foxe		26	Sep.	,,
Nicholas Bindy & Ann Hopse [or Hoyst?]			Nov.	,,
James Cooke & Jane Wiley			Jan.	,,
John Fosterd & Esther Rowsiles			Åpr.	1682
Thomas Lun & Margaret Henson			May	,,
Robert Cam & Elizabeth Hind			June	,,
Richard Brand & Elizabeth Butler			June	12

^{*} In this order in the original.

T ' C1		
Francis Sheref & Elizabeth Achard	•••	3 Aug. 1682
John Seales & Elizabeth Cramton	•••	16 Sep. "
George [Mo] ton & Elizabeth Gibson	•••	29 Nov. "
Thomas Creine & Elizabeth Walker	• • •	9 May[1683]
Michael Taler & Mary Achard	•••	6 June "
Charles Hunter & Lettice ["Letis"] [Wal]	• • •	23 June "
Henry Booth & Ann Hill	• • •	23 Aug. "
Marmaduke Gossipe & Elizabeth Ernill [?Ar	nold] I Nov. "
Richard Shimmell & Ann Hill	• • •	ı Nov. "
Thomas Watherill & Diana Goon	•••	16 Nov. ,,
Robert Peck & Judeth Chellens	•••	29 Apr. 1684
John Baker & Jane Langworth	•••	ı May "
John Gray & Elizabeth Lilley	• • •	4 May ,,
John Morley & Jane Smithson	•••	15 May "
William Goodger [i.e. Goodyear] & Barb	ara	
Craine	,	16 June "
Daniel Tinley & Ann Smalley	•••	16 June "
Richard Warsop & Martha Crakkell		18 Sep. ,,
William Goodger & Margaret Smith		6 Dec. 1685
Robert Huse & Margaret Weston		29 Jan. "
Richard Michell & Judey Hooker		3 May 1686
John Ashlin & Susanna Wilkinson		6 May ,,
Nickell [Nicolas] Mouson & Mary Morton		13 May "
Robert Dinye [or Dinge] & Eleanor Smith		27 May ,,
Robert Honerd & Ann Nawton	•••	26 Nov. "
William Mouer & Jane Hanson		27 Nov. "
Mordecai Tinley & Catherine Matlocke	•••	23 Nov. 1687
William Hinde & Mary Lard	•••	23 Nov. "
George Lee ["lle"] & Deborah Bell	•••	17 May 1688
William Huit & Hannah ["Ana"] Smalley		17 May ,,
James Hand & Alice Hoyse	•••	13 Aug. 1689
Gervase ["Jaruis"] Wilson & Elizabeth Tur		[3] Sep. ,,
Daniel Ponmen & Frances Daliwater		14 May 1691
Thomas Frothingam & Alldrey Gest	•••	io June "
William Pratt, of Norton & Anna Lun, of S		
Robert Lee & Mary Gill		18 Apr. 1695
*Daniel Hutchinson & Elizabeth Handley	•••	17 June 1699
William Wainwright & Mary Brown		30 Nov. 1700
*Daniel Hutchinson & Elizabeth Handley	•••	10 May 1701
Damer Trutchinson & Elizabeth Trandley	•••	10 May 1701

A L Miles marved to Margret Lund his	
"John Wilson maryed to Margret Lund his Concubine, now his wife" *	29 Apr. [?1703]
John Smalley to Sarah Nelson, his Concubine,	29 Apr.[:1703]
but now Wife*	30 Apr.[?1703]
Henry Jackson to Elizabeth Fotherby, his	30 P [1-703]
Concubine *	30 Apr. [,,]
Henry Cracknell to Catherine Todd, his	JF ["]
Concubine *	30 Apr. [.,]
Alexander Burbank & Mary Dawbery	
Isaac Farne [worth] & Dorothy Seeles	
[A memorandum at the end of this volum.	
"No Register left till 1723 that I	
	,
Volume II.	
777 1 1 . 0 4 . 74	9 Sep. 1723
	_ T
Willin. Wilson p. C. & Elizabeth Neath, of	10 June ,,
** 1	[—] May "
Christopher Dowsay, p. Carlton-on-Trent &	[—] May ,,
[? Susan Marshall]	[] []
John Peel & Dorathy Bralsford	13 Jan. 1726
Thos. Stocks & Elizabeth Cauthan	9 Feb. "
Richard Ulate & Hannah Lee	11 Jan. 1729
James Mutton & Margaret Burnet	16 Mar. "
Launder Burbank & Ann Pacey	26 Mar. "
Mordecai Tinley & Ann Wright	29 Mar. 1730
John Clover & Ann Cauthan	30 Apr. "
William Michal & Mary Johnson	14 June "
George Whalley & Ann Asling, lic	2 Jan. ,,
John Crampton & Mary Pell	4 Feb. "
Jasper Dean & Hannah Clemens	14 Feb. ,,
James Asling & Ann Calvert	2 May 1731
Jonathan Clover & Eliz. Mandevil	18 May "
Will. Mitchel, of Danethorpe, & Sarah Skinns,	
from Besthorpe	27 Jan. "
Francis Lee & Alice Tayler	6 10 1
William Burton & Mary Smithson, of Newark	27 Aug. 1732

^{*}This state of affairs was possibly the outcome of an absentee parson, and the absence of marriages in the immediately preceding years.

James Denneson & Faith Marrot		13 Apr. 1732
William Thompson & Eliz. Elsing		24 June ,,
Robt. Calvert & Hannah Crampton		2 May 1733
Richard Tailer & Alice Healey	•••	19 July "
John Hind & Eliz. Whalhead, lic.		18 Nov. ,,
William Handley & Eliz. Crofts	•••	10 Dec. ,,
William Bradley & Mary Sewell, lic.		16 Feb,
John Barton & Ann Barlow, lic		4 Nov. ,,
William Hall & Mary Bury, lic		4 May 1734
Christopher Donston & Eliz. Becher		20 May ,,
Robert Hunt & Ann Alexander		7 Jan. ,,
William Olive & Margaret Hunt		10 Feb. "
James Barnes & Elizabeth Walker		22 May 1735
Henry Jackson & Esther Willson		29 Apr. ,,
Joseph Handley & Ann Mathers		3 May 1737
William Marriot & Mary Colt		12 May "
William Alcock & Eliz. Cane		1 June 1738
John Bird & Alice Tayler		18 June "
Jonathan Clover & Sarah Tayler		9 Dec. "
Abraham Liley & Ellin Hind		27 Dec. 1739
William Smalley & Mary Herring		23 May 1742
*William Huntley & Mary Farrow	2	8 Mar. [?1743]
Richard Butler & Elizabeth Walker		3 May 1745
Francis Harrand & Ann Marshall		10 May "
John Henshaw & Faith Dennison, w.		5 Sep. 1746
Thomas Andrew & Eliz. Loverseed, w.		5 Nov. "
*William Huntley & Mary Farrow		28 Mar. "
William Scartcliff & Hannalı Barns		4 May 1747
Robert Brailsford & Rebeckah Brackburn		24 May "
William Barlow & Hester Jackson		10 Dec. ,,
Samuel Noel & Ruth M [any]		29 Dec. "
Edward Tinley & Hannah Gillah		8 Jan. "
William Chilton & Eliz. Machin		2 May 1748
Samuel Woodcock & Eliz. Hutton		13 Sep. "
John Johnson & Eliz. Hoise		12 Jan. "
Richard Heetley & Sarah Matherds		10 May 1749
William Wright & Sarah Chappel		10 May ,,
James Tayler & Eliz. Elson	• • •	3 Nov. "

^{*}This entry occurs thus in duplicate apparently in different years.

			**	
George Booth & Martha Thornton, w.	• • •		Nov.	
Peter Witherill & Ann Ashton	• • •		Apr.	1753
George Harwood & Eliz. Ellmoore	• • •		Apr.	"
James Brett & Ellizbath Lees	• • •		June	,,
Thomas Worley & Katherine Holland, lic.	• • •	9	Sep.	"
Volume III.				
William Spafford & Hannah Coop		26	Sep,	1754
John Pike & Mary Calvert			Mar.	
John Ragg & Mary Crampton			June	,,
John Skerritt & Ann Gillah, lic			Oct.	,,
Richard Weatherill & Mary Kitchin	•••		Jan.	
Wm. Bocock & Ann Tinley, lic			June	
Joseph Coop & Elizabeth Walker			Aug.	
James Berridge, of S. Hykeham, co. Linc.		20	rrug.	"
		6	Con	
Mary Gilby	1		Sep.	17
John North, of Kelham, & Eleanor Mitchel		30	Dec.	,,
Henry Burton, p. Bitchfield, co. Linc., & El				
beth Pell	•••		May	1757
Thomas James & Mary Marriott [signed "Mar	at'']	31	May	,,
William Dalton, of Stapleford, co. Linc.,				
Mary Bellamy, lic	•••	12	July	,,
Nathan Clover, junr., & Mary Manby, lic.	• • •	25	Nov.	,,
Benjamin Holland p. West Hallam,	co.			
Derby, & Mary Tinley, lic		19	Jan.	1758
John White, of S. C., & Eliz. Laws	on,		,	, ,
[signed "Loson"] of Holme		26	Jan.	,,
William Chapman, of North Clifton, & M.	arv		J	"
Sims		τ 7	Aug.	
Martin Rose & Ann Trueman	•••	17	Oct.	"
William Scartliff & Mary Newbot	•••		Dec.	,,
Joseph Barnes, of Swinderby, & Alice Tranth				"
Christopher Donson, of S. Clifton, & Sa.	12111	25	Apr.	1759
Marret	ran	_	7. /	
Marrot Thomas Worley, yeoman, w., & Elizab		0	May	"
Thomas Worley, yeoman, w., & Elizab	eth			
Tinley, lic Thomas Taylor, of N. Collingham, & An	•••	30	Aug.	**
Thomas Taylor, of N. Collingham, & Ar	nne		_	
Fields	•••	4	Dec.	"
Francis Padgitt, of E. Stoke, & Rebe	cca			
Cartwright	• • •	24	Dec.	19

William Wilson & Mary Fletcher Robert Crampton, of N. Collingham, & Ann	9 Feb. 1760
Barnes	25 Nov. "
William Little, w., & Eeanor Martin	23 June 1761
William Wiles, of Eagle, co. Linc., & Eliz.	,
Bacon	4 July ,,
William Body & Sarah Mitchell	6 Oct. "
John Scrimshaw, p. Claypole, co. Linc., & Mary	
Dalton	14 Nov. "
Henry Crampton, farmer, & Ann Brown	26 Nov. "
William Clover, miller, & Hannah Cade	30 Nov. "
William Cont, of Wigsley, p. Thorney, &	
Anne Horner	13 May 1762
William Sudbury, p. Coddington, & Mary	
Calvert	25 May "
John Lamb, p. Beckingham, co. Linc., &	
Eleanor Clever, of Danethorpe, p. S. C.	7 June "
Jonathan Clover, w., & Elizabeth Harwood w.	21 Sep. "
Joseph Hindson & Alice Butry	15 Mar. 1763
Samuel Turner, of N. Collingham, & Ann	
Milnes	20 June "
John Mitchell & Mary Sheppard	2 Aug. "
Joshua Dickenson & Mary Young, lic	1 Sep. "
Joseph Pearson & Elizabeth Middleton, both	
of Danethorpe	24 Nov. "
Edward Tinley, w., & Susannah Doncaster, lic.	7 June 1764
John Clover, tailor, & Mary King	28 Jan. 1765
William Tinley, miller, & Susannah Brooks	15 Apr. "
William Johnson, baker, & Sarah Oldham	2 May ,,
John Dixon, of Fiskerton, p. Rolleston, baker,	
& Olive Robinson, lic	31 July "
John Morton & Sarah Barns	15 Aug. "
John Walker & Mary Calvert	16 Dec. "
Thomas James, farmer, w., & Anne Scot	24 Dec. "
Charles Bentley, w. of Besthorpe, p. S. Scarle,	
& Eliz. Taylor	2 Sep. 1766
& Eliz. Taylor William Hewitt, of N. Collingham, & Eliz.	
Ghest	27 Nov. "
William Keeton & Mary Wright	6 Jan. 1767
Henry Peck, of N. Collingham, & Mary Trolley	13 May "

Abraham Lighly & Anne Skerritt			1767
William Green, miller, & Alice Calvert, lic		Oct.	,,
John Gilby & Elizabeth Caistor	9 1	Feb.	1768
Nathan Clover, tailor, w., & Elizabeth			
Thompson Thomas Nicholson, chair turner, w., & Anne	12	Apr.	,,
James, w., lic		May	,,
Robert Calvert, w., & Mary Kinder, w		Sep.	,,
Robert Hunt, w., & Mary Little	26 I	Dec.	,,
Abraham Colton, of N. Collingham, & Mary			
Bush, lic	16 l	May	1769
Richard Bush, p. S. C., farmer, & Mary			
Waite, of Coddington, lic		une	
Samuel Hall & Mary Ragg, w.,	17	Aug.	**
John Crampton, p. S. C., farmer, w., &			
Elizabeth Bromhead, of Besthorpe, p.			
S. Scarle, <i>lic</i>		Oct.	,,
Francis Lee & Abigail Leak	_	Feb.	1770
Denis Hay & Rebecca Marshall		May	,,
Samuel Mellars & Anne Nicholson		Mar.	1771
Matthew Carnill & Mary Elmore		Apr.	,,
Robert Elvin & Anne Cade	τ4 Ι	May	"
Benjamin Knutton, of N. Collingham, & Anne			
Dawson	14 I	May	,,
Thomas Clever, of S. C., & Mary Baines, of			
Winthorpe, lic	14 I	May	,,
Richard Smith, of Girton, farmer, & Hannah			
Skinner, lic		May	,,
William Tinley, jun., w., & Anne Monks, lic.	14 J	luly	,,
John Watson, p. St. Mary le Wigford, city of			
Lincoln, & Anne Skerrit			,,
William Body, w., & Mary Mandifield	4 I	Feb.	1772
John Lane, serving-man, Worsop, [? Warsop]			
co. Nottingham, & Anne Sheppard, lic.		Apr.	,,
William Ogle, w., & Mary Pike, w	13 (Oct.	,,
John Thompson, p. S. C., & Mary Gelstrap,			
[signed "Gelstrop"] of Eagle, co. Linc.,			
lic	II J	an.	1773
John Cropper, victualler, of Holm., & Ann			
Clark, <i>lic</i>	15 A	₹pr.	, >

John Etough, p. Langford, & Sarah Gunthorpe Joshua Hazzard & Sarah Brown	18 May 1773.
David Hodson & Anne Crampton, w	n a T
William Watkin, of Cottesmore, co. Rutland,	10 June ,,
baker, & Anne Aslin	18 June "
William Payling & Anne Dalton, w	17 July "
John Wells & Mary Jones, w	27 July "
George Waller, of Girton, & Cordelia Mitchell	27 Dec. 1774
John Pacey & Elizabeth Dixon	19 June 1775.
Robert Crampton, farmer, & Mary Gibson	26 Dec. "
William Seddon, servant man, & Eliz.	
Crampton	14 May 1776
Joseph Clark & Elizabeth Swess lic	28 Sep. "
Phillip South, p. St. Margaret, Lincoln, &	
Sarah Hardy, lic	28 Oct. "
John Atkin, of S.C., & Sarah Wallhead, p.	3.7
N. Collingham, lic	14 May 1777
Thomas Scott, of High St. Peter's p., Lincoln,	a. Tuna
& Anne Gibson, lic	24 June "
John White, p. N. Collingham, w., & Alice Clark, lic	77 T
TIT'II' IT I OT TO I	15 June 1778 6 Oct. ,,
Innathan Clause & Manni Baulan	D
Jacob Daston & Comb Witchin	-
William Holmes & Sarah Brown	9 Dec. 1779 27 Mar. 1780
Robert Wainwright & Mary Colton	4 Apr. ,,
Samuel Turner & Phoebe Hewett	27 June "
Robert Milnes, of Algarkirk, co. Linc., &	27 Juno ,,
Catherine Worley, lic	14 Sep. ,,
William Taylor & Alice Barlow	26 Feb. 1781
Joseph Smalley & Ann Bladderwick	1 Jan. 1782
Edward Cleaver & Mary James, lic	28 Feb. "
Edward Tinley & Ann Taylor	4 June "
Thomas Worley & Alice Sudbury	4 June "
John Clever & Elizabeth Clever, lic	29 Aug. "
Richard Reynals & Martha Mossting	15 Oct. "
William Hardy & Sarah Clay	30 Jan. 1783.
William Tinley & Dorothy Calcraft, lic	9 Feb. "
Joseph Pearson & Mary Cullen	29 June 1784
James Holland & Ann Carby	2 Dec. "

Philip Colton, of S. C. & Eliz. Wilson, of			
Swinderby	6	Apr.	1785
William Mitchell & Ann Wilson, lic		Apr.	,,
Richard Taylor & Mary Wilson		Apr.	,,
Losco Coop & Mary Barton		Aug,	,,
John Pacey & Elizabeth Dixon	-	Nov.	,,
Joseph Hutchinson, of Swinderby, & Ann			
Johnson	24	Nov.	,,
William Leaper & Sarah Wilkinson, lic		Jan.	1786
William Harrison & Priscilla Stevenson	15	Jan.	,,
John Lovedine & Ann Massland	16	Feb.	"
Richard Horner & Ann Broadberry	9	May	,,
Richard Yarnill & Ann Haines	5	June	,,
John Etough & Margaret Coop	21	June	,,
William Stevenson & Ann Mellars	7	Nov.	,,
Thomas Predging & Elizabeth Hardy	28	Nov.	,,
Valentine Farmrey & Mary Branford	30	Apr.	1787
John West, p. N. Collingham, & Mary Foster	14	May	,,
James Green & Elizabeth Farrande	21	May	,,
William Hardy & Margaret Hunt	ΙI	Dec.	,,
John Taylor, of S.C., & Mary Long, of Swinderby	13	May	1788
George Thompson, of S.C. & Mary Bradley, of			
N.C., lic	3	Nov.	"
William Hutchinson, of Brant Broughton, &			
Bridget Ridall, lic John Hardwick, of Boston, co. Linc., &	I	Jan.	1789
Elizabeth Milnes, lic	9	Apr.	"
William Bailey & Rebecca Ragg		Apr.	,,
Samuel Worley & Mary Bullivant	29	Oct.	"
Richard Emmons, of Coddington, & Sarah			
Leaper, lic		Jan.	1790
Samuel Pepper & Elizabeth Stimpson		Mar.	,,
Samuel Brown & Elizabeth Coop		Dec.	"
Thomas Barton & Mary Whittaker	10	Nov.	1791
Thomas Brookes, of N. Collingham, & Mary			
Bocock		Nov.	,,
Stephen Clark & Ann Clifft, lic	4	Oct.	
Edward Branford & Mary Lee			
	17	Dec.	"
James Hill, of N. Collingham, & Martha Hindson	·	Dec.	

John Bee & Jane Good	18 June 1793
John Mitchell & Elizabeth Smith	17 Dec. "
John Fenton & Sarah Mitchell, lic	12 Jan. 1794
William Shaw & Mary Webster	20 May "
John Clever [or Clover] & Elizabeth Knutton	5 June "
Thomas Clay & Catharine Rydall	5 July "
Joseph Quibell, of Weston, co. Nottm., & Ann	
Hayes, lic	27 Nov. "
William Taylor, of Rolleston, co. Nottm., &	
Mary Scothern, lic	26 May 1795
John Hutton & Mary Ragg	12 Oct. "
John Liley & Mary Baker	25 Nov. "
William Smith & Ann Branston	28 Mar. 1796
William Whatkinson, of N. Collingham, &	
Mary Tinley, lic	7 June "
William Mansford, of Girton, & Jane Simon, lic.	9 Aug. "
Robert Whatkinson, of N. Collingham, &	
Jane Crampton, lic	13 Dec. "
George Kirk, of S. Clifton, & Mary Pilkinton lic.	9 Mar. 179 7
Robert Hunt & Sarah Laverton	15 May "
Samuel Hall & Mary Keep	15 May "
James West, of N. Muskham, & Mary Knutton	23 May "
Francis Roper & Alice Mitchel	23 Nov. "
John Tomlinson & Catharine Baker	8 Jan. 1798
George Kemp, of S. C., & Sarah Hutchinson,	
of Farndon	21 Jan. "
John Arnold, of Little Ponton, co. Linc., &	
Harriot Moss, lic	20 May "
William Cotton & Elizabeth Body	26 July "
Daniel Tinley, w., & Louisa Moss, lic	6 Dec. "
William Lansdale, of N. Collingham, & Eliz.	
Hinds	16 Dec. "
William Anderson, p. Carlton-le-Moorland, &	
Elizabeth Salmon, lic	11 Apr. 1 7 99
William Cox, p. St. Swithin, Lincoln, &	
Rosamond Calcraft	1 July "
George Cavill, of Holton, & Ann Pickering	29 Oct. "
John Fisher, of Balderton, & Martha Bee	24 Dec. "
John Drewry, & Charlotte Furnis	1 Apr. 1800
Abraham Liley & Mary Goodwin	3 Apr. ,,

Thomas Baker & Hannah Chambers	. 13	May	1800
Richard Johnson & Elizabeth Allen		June	,,
Thomas Swain & Jane Barton	. 13	July	,,
Robert Johnson, of Beckingham, & Ann		, ,	<i>"</i>
Ossingbrook		July	,,
John Snowdin & Charlotte Hardy	-	Dec.	,,
Charles Hewes, of N.C., & Charlotte Taylor, lice		Apr.	
John Cawthorn & Alice Oldham		Dec.	,,
John Hilton, of Eagle, & Elizabeth Mitchel		May	
John Lane of Billingborough, & Milia Maria	a.		
Twells		Sep.	,,
Twells Richard Graham & Ann Clark		Dec.	,,
Samuel Barkes & Elizabeth Rawson		July	
Thomas Dixon & Elizabeth Allen		Nov.	
Henry Bland & Elizabeth Hunt		Dec.	,,
Richard Leverton & Lucy Stow, both of Dean	•		
thorpe, p. S. C	. 22	Mar.	1804
Joseph Ward & Mary Turner	. 5	June	
William Ward, of Farndon, & Ann Bush, lic		July	
Robert Barton & Lydia Little	. 31	Mar.	1805
Dixon Milnes, of N. Collingham, & Eliz			
Mandefield	. 14	May	,,
Cornelius Barber, of Gainsborough, & Maria	ι		
Moss, lic	. 27	July	,,
William Harrison & Elizabeth Mitchell	. 28	July	,,
The Rev. Thomas Mounsey, curate, & Mary	7		
Hunt, lic		Sep.	17
Moses Clever & Mary Bailey, both of Dane			
thorpe		Mar.	
John Jackson & Sarah Wilson		Mar.	
James Holland & Sarah Hardy, lic		Nov.	
Daniel Tinley & Elizabeth Knutton		Mar.	1807
Joshua Brown, of Newark, & Mary Taylor			
lic		Apr.	,,
James Johnson & Elizabeth Leechman		June	,,
Samuel Mitchell & Mary Dewy	12	Oct.	,,
George Oldham, of Carlton-on-Trent, & Eliz			
Tidy William Cheesewright, of N. Collingham, &	16	May	1808
William Cheesewright, of N. Collingham, &	:		
Hannah Skerrit, lic	. 26	May	,,

Robert Barton, of S. C., & Jane Keal, p.	
Musson, co. Leic., lic	27 July 1808
George Cheetham, of N. Collingham, &	
Hannah Knutton, lic	6 Dec. "
Thomas Thornhill & Susanna Body	15 May 1809
Joseph Hutchinson & Mary Bee	16 May ,,
Richard Bentley, of N. Collingham, & Sarah	
Milnes, lic	14 Nov. "
Samuel Brown, of Little Carlton, p. S. Musk-	
ham, & Mary Stevens	28 Nov. "
William Lane, of Claypole, & Lois Bush, lic.	11 Dec. "
John Hemstock, of N. Collingham, & Martha	
Taylor, lic	12 Dec. "
Thomas Ranworth, of Oxton, & Ann Hullot	1 Feb. 1810
William Hagues, of N. Collingham, & Eliz.	
Wainwright	21 May. "
William Priestley & Rebecca Vickers	2 Aug. "
Thomas Downing, w., of Girton, & Mary	
Eldred, w., lic	25 Sep. "
Joseph Foster, w., & Sarah Asling	10 Dec. "
George Wainwright & Ann Howarth	1 Apr. 1811
William Pilkington, of Thurlby, & Eliz.	
Sinion, lic	7 May "
Willoughby Hall, of S. C., & Ann Cook, of	
Besthrope, p. S. Scarle, lic	ı Nov. "
Thomas Bailey, of S. C., & Eliz. Weightman,	
of Muskham, lic Samuel Cheetham, of S. C., w., & Sarah	9 Jan. 1812
Andrew, of N. Collingham, lic	2 Apr. "
Thomas Wilson, of S. C., & Isabella Marshall	
of N. Scarle	ı Aug. "
William Nicholson & Mary Bacon	26 Nov. "
Volume IV.	T 0
Thomas Stow & Ann Crampton, lic	5 Jan. 1813
John Chaster, p. Knottingley, Yorks., & Char-	70.00
lotte Skelton, lic	4 Mar. "
George Wilkinson, p. Girton, & Ann Wilson	9 Mar. "
Francis Rawson & Ann Derry, p. N. Collingham	15 June "
Joseph Mayor & Charlotte Pratt, lic	5 Oct. "

William Harrowsmith [Arrowsmith], & Jane		
Tindall, lic	28 Aug. 1	820
Robert Milnes & Catherine Farmer, re-married	16 Dec.	79
William Spick, p. Rolleston, & Harriet		
Holland	ı Jan. ı	821
Edmund Horner & Ann Knight, lic	11 Jan.	,,
William Silcock & Louisa Bush	22 Jan.	,,
Dixon Milnes, p. North Collingham, w., &		
Mary Brown	17 May	"
Michael Kellham & Sarah Cargill		,,
Edward Preistley & Martha Milnes	19 June	,,
William Armstrong & Elizabeth Milnes	19 June	,,
George Dodson, p. Eagle Hall, Notts., [sic] &		
Hester Parr, lic	26 Aug.	,,
John Brown, p. Castle Donington, Leicester,		
& Mary Birkett, lic	26 Nov.	,,
John Ragg & Jane Raven, of Carlton-on-Trent	3 Dec.	,,
Philip Rawding, p. Carlton-le-Moorland, Linc.,		
& Elizabeth Farrand, lic	22 Jan. 1	822
Joseph Cope & Elizabeth Hodson	4 July	,,
John Mitchell & Elizabeth Scribner		,,
Samuel Worley & Mary Cheavings	27 Oct.	19
Samuel Mawlong, of Knottingley in p. Ponte-		
fract, Yorks, & Elizabeth Watkinson lic.	24 Dec.	,,
Thomas Wilson & Mary Dawn		823
John Spawton & Harriet Fletcher	9 June	,,
Henry Hackforth & Mary Broadberry	29 June	,,
William Fotheringham, p. Willingham, Linc.,		
& Elizabeth Mandefield	3 Sep.	,,
Holland Smith, p. All Saints, Derby, &		
Susannah Woolley, lic	2 Oct.	,,
William Ward & Lucy Cole, lic	5 Oct.	,,
William Christian, p. Market Overton, Rutland		
& Elizabeth Payling	6 Nov.	,,
John Priestley, w., & Jane Nicholson, w	8 Dec.	,,
Isaac Salt, of Carlton-on-Trent, w., & Ann		
Andrews, w., lic	24 Mar. 1	824
Lewis Lee & Mary Pepperdine, lic	16 May	,,
George Loynes & Ann Holdsworth	20 July	,,
Hosca Hardy, w., & Eleanor Lilee	12 Oct.	,,

George Collishaw, p. Snenton, & Elizabeth			
Read, lic		June	1825
John Charlton, p. Newark, & Ann Stepnall	27	June	,,
William Cowley, of Wigsley, w., & Sarah		-	
Jackson, w	22	Aug.	,,
John Hodson & Mary Lilee	4	Dec.	,,
John Hall, p. St. Paul, Lincoln, & Hannah	•		
Trickett	27	Dec.	,,
John Haley, p. North Collingham, & Mary	•		•
Barton, lic	6	Apr.	1826
James Harston, p. Flintham, & Ann Wittington		Feb.	
John Beaumont & Mary Hawkins		Oct.	
William Payling & Mary Parkinson, p.	,		"
Newark, lic	28	Feb.	1828
Thomas Mitchell & Mary Cook, lic		Aug.	
William Hitchcock, p. Scarrington, & Ann		0	"
Hutton, <i>lic.</i>	25	Aug.	,,
Thomas Lightfoot & Hannah Littlewood, p.	-3		,,
East Markham, lic	27	Oct.	,,
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Spafford		Dec.	"
		Dec.	"
John Wilson & Ann Wright Samuel Selby & Mary Stepnall		Mar.	
Samuel Holland & Ann Rose	•	Sep.	"
Joseph Grosse, p. North Collingham, &	,	Dop.	"
Ann Hewitt, lic	т	Oct.	,,
William Dolphine, p. Langford, & Catherine	_	000	"
Leverton	22	Dec.	
William Weightman & Louisa Johnson		Feb.	
John Asher, p. Balderton, & Elizabeth	•	1 0.51	1050
Johnson	А	Mar.	,,
Robert Coe, p. Sutton, & Harriet Aulsebrook		Mar.	
Robert Ridall, p. North Collingham, &	^)	11141	77
Mary Turner	12	May	,,
Samuel Brown & Ann Colcroft		May	"
Joseph Spafford & Jane Marriott		May	
Thomas Knight & Sarah Priestley		June	
John Brown, p. Stapleford, co. Linc., &		Jane	27
Elizabeth Colinshaw	T E	May	1821
John Anderson, p. of Carlton-le-Moorland, &	-3	inay	1031
Elizabeth Tinley, w. lic	20	Tune	
	30	June	"

1837] South Collingham Marriages.

John Midgley, p. Rolleston, & Hanna		Luler	7827
Cullen	4	July	_
John Foster & Frances Patchett		Dec.	"
Charles Hagues, p. Hockerton, & Charlott		T 1	0
Randall	28	Feb.	1832
3 0,		Apr.	"
Thomas Johnson, p. Stapleford, & Elizabet			
	. 17	May	,,
William Lister & Harriett Green		June	,,
John Whiteley, p. Windsor, Berks., & Mar	У		
Ann Cooke, lic	. 4	Sep.	,,
Joseph Hutchinson & Jane Radley	• 4	Dec.	,,
William Ragg & Elizabeth Wilkinson .	. 27	June	1833
Thomas Beet & Mary Holland	. 15	Oct.	,,
William Milnes & Jane Foster	. 28	Nov.	,,
William Leverton & Mary Fleeman .	17	Mar.	1834
John Rawson & Elizabeth Body	•	May	
William Oldham & Mary Lilley		Apr.	
Thomas Andrews, p. Fenton, co. Linc., o		•	
Charlotte Knight, lic		Apr.	,,
Thomas Rawson & Sarah Donston	•	May	"
Gervase Chapman, p. Duffield, Derby,			"
Maria Tomlinson		May	
John Wade, p. Carlton-le-Moorland, & Hanna		11144	"
Stepnall		May	
Thomas Harrison, w., & Sarah Mayfield, w.		n	
William Tasker, p. North Collingham,		Dec.	"
		М	-0
Mary Bailey, lic	. 25	May	
William Lane & Mary Leverton		June	"
Amos Westoby, clerk, p. Emberton, Bucks			
& Sophia Berridge, lic	. 27	June	23



1379220

Marriages at North Collingham,

1571 to 1837.

These registers begin in 1558, except for Marriages, which do not appear until 1571. They are in good condition, the entries, even in the earlier volumes, being very legible.

Vols. I., II. and III. consist of parchment leaves, sewn together but without covers.

Vol. I. consists of 76 whole leaves, measuring 12 ins. by 7 in.; 11 whole leaves, measuring 12 ins. by $5\frac{1}{2}$ ins.; 1 quarter leaf, measuring 3 ins. by $5\frac{1}{2}$ ins. This volume contains Marriages from 1571 to 1640; Baptisms from 1558 to 1640; Burials from 1558 to 1638.

Page 1 of the first leaf is headed: "The Register Booke of North Collingham in the County of Nottingham, According as it was Injoyned generally by the Queen's grace, and both Metropolitans and Bishopps, For the Ecclesiasticall Constitutions in the Parliament, holden at London Ano: Dom: 1597, and in the 39th yeare of our Sovereign Lady Eliz: by the grace of God, Queene of England, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith etc: of all Weddings Christenings and Buryalls since the Beginning of the Reign of our said Soveigne Lady, the Queenes Ma^{cie.} 1571."

"Note that certaine years are left out wth divers men and women wh are not to be found wch were here maryed but not to be found in the old Register."

Vol. II. consists of 26 whole leaves, measuring 15½ ins. by 6 ins.; and 2 whole leaves, measuring 6 ins. by 6 ins. This volume contains Marriages from 1641 to 1673; Baptisms from 1641 to 1686; Burials from 1641 to 1687.

Page I of the first leaf is headed: "The Register Book of all the Marriages, Christenings, and Burials within the parish of North Collingham beginning the 25th day of March, in the yeare of the Raigne of our Sov[er]aigne Lord Charles, by the grace of God of Greate Brittaine, France, and Ireland, Kinge, Defender of the Faith etc: the Seaventeenth, Anno Dom: 1641.

George Greene Vicar."

Vol. III. consists of 21 leaves, measuring 14 ins. by 7 ins. It contains Marriages from 1688 to 1754; Baptisms from 1688 to 1753; Burials from 1688 to 1753.

Page I of the first leaf is headed: "The Register Book of all the Marriages Christenings and Burialls within the parish of North Collingham, beginning the twenty-fifth day of March, in the yeartof our Lord, one thousand six hundred eighty and eight.

William Manton
Vicar.

Thomas Ridge
John Sudbury
Churchwardens."

Vols, IV. and V. contain Baptisms and Burials. Vols, VI., VII. and VIII. contain Marriages only.

All these volumes, except Vol. VIII., are bound in rough calf. Vol. VIII. has a smooth cover. Vol. VI. contains Marriages from 1755 to 1804. Vol. VIII. contains Marriages from 1805 to 1812. Vol. VIII. contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

On the page following the last entry in Vol.VI. there is the following:—"Note.—The Marriage of James Bealby is the last entered in this Book, and it was the last Marriage in 1804. The new Register therefore commences in 1805, and all Marriages will henceforth be

entered in it.

Charles Lesitor, Vicar."

North Collingham January 18th 1805."

These Marriage extracts have been made by the Revd. C. W. H. Aitchison, Vicar of Holme with Langford, by kind permission of the Revd. R. F. Gould, Vicar of North Collingham.

VOLUME I.

Franncis Smaley & Johane Burnet		8 Oct. 1571
William Unwen & Agnes Cowley		26 Jan. 1572
Alexander Troluffe & Jhone Brigges		20 Apr. "
John Cole & Margery Schrymshaw		25 Apr. 1573
William Harryson & Eliz. Newam		16 May "
Robt. Heard & Eliz. Gybsonne		11 June "
William Ednall & Eliz. Bankes		12 June "
Robt. Troluffe & Barbara Wattinore		28 Nov. "
William Pocklinton & Mary Symsonne		30 Nov. "
John White, gent., & Isabell Symonson		13 May 1574
William Croswyll & Mary Thorp		5 Nov. "
Robt. Grococke & Dorothye Smaley		13 Nov. ,,
William Lyttster & Katheryne Roger		26 Nov. "
Mr. William Brownlay & Mris. Jane Ap	iohn	18 Jan. 1575
Alexander Troluffe & Alice Bawden	• • •	23 Jan. ,,
Robt. Knysmyth & Jenett Clyfton	• • •	[no date]
William Tatam & Agnes Tatam	• • •	8 Sep. 1576
Robt. Wodall & Agnes Richardson	• • • .	29 Sep. "
William Haylyn & Alice Vannfrey	• • •	4 Nov. "
Stephen Troluffe & Eliz. Hancocke	• • •	5 Nov. "
Gregory Lewyn & Maud Freman		25 Nov. "
Thomas Kell & Anne Symmonson	• • •	5 Oct. 1577

Robt. Grococke & Margaret Ednall	•••	5 Nov. 1577
Thomas Flentam, of Winthorpe, &	[no	
Christian name] Rawsone	• • •	25 Nov. "
William Bankes, of Swynderby, & Ci	cilie	
Howghton	•••	27 Nov. "
Richard Yarrard & Margaret Poole	• • •	11 Jan. 1578
Richard Jenkinson & Alice Gresswell	• • •	9 Feb. ,,
Richard Nable & Cicilye Coddington	• • • •	3 May ,,
Richard Keppet & Agnes Johnson	• • •	23 Aug. "
John Huddlestone & Agnes Boswell	• • •	26 Oct. ,,
John Smaley & Jenett Pattinson		29 Nov. "
Robt. Godsawfe & Eliz. Dafferyne	• • •	22 Jan 1579
Mathew Robynson & Mary Baynton		16 [],,
William Willson & Agnes Kendall	• • •	22 Nov. "
Nycholas Pridgine & Eliz. Mylnes	•••	22 Nov. "
Robt. Roger & Agnes Tomlynson	• • • •	26 July 1580
William Ednall & Alice Roger	•••	25 Sep. ,,
Thomas Cottam & Eliz. Hackworth		20 Nov. "
John Taylor & Isabell Carter	• • •	21 Jan. 1581
Robt. Wymperowe & Margaret Tompson	• • •	28 Jan. "
Henry Marshall & Elizabeth Thorpe	• • •	18 June "
Richard Lewyn & Isabell Laws	• • •	9 Sep. "
Richard Underwood & Agnes Jenkinson	• • •	17 Oct. "
William Clarke & Rose Nedham	• • •	23 Nov. "
Thomas Pattricke & Jenett Bromfeild	• • •	4 Feb. ,,
Richard Hydes & Ellyn Ordeine	•••	5 Feb. "
John Womocks & Eliz. Turner	•••	18 Apr. 1582
Robt. Troluffe & Avice Storre		6 Oct. ,,
Thomas Wrindall & Agnes Gowld	• • •	4 Nov. "
Hewh Wyman & Agnes Turner	• • •	18 Nov. "
William Waryner & Johane Roger	• • •	29 Nov,
Gabryell Frothingham & Jhone Gybson	• • •	16 June 1583
William Barlye & Ellyne Yonger	• • •	6 Oct. "
John Bothomley & Avice Walker	•••	23 Nov. ,,
Mr. William Nedham & Eliz. Collynson	•••	6 July 1584
Robt. Spafford & Jhone [no surname]	•••	19 July ,,
Robt. Deynton & Emmotte Marshall	•••	16 Aug. ,,
Richard Arnold & Eliz. Farmeworthe	•••	16 Sep. "
Humfry Badger & Eliz. Johnson	•••	27 Sep. "
Lawrence Dyamond & Emmothe Banes	•••	8 Nov. "

[no Xtian name] Pratte & Margaret Rooe	•••	15 Nov. 1584
William Tompson & Katheryne Taylor		22 May 1585
William Ellys & Ellyn Weymore	• • •	18 July "
Thomas Hawghton & Agnes Langwith		21 Aug. "
Bryan Kendall & Agnes Harryson		22 Jan. "
John Heardman & Eliz. Leach		27 Jan. "
Roger Spafford & Eliz. Denyson		31 Jan. "
Richard Boothe & Isabell Tompson		12 May 1586
Richard Foxe & Barbara Kendall		26 Sep. "
George Hartelay & Isabell Haske		22 Oct. "
Henry Jenkinson & Agnes Smeton	• • •	6 Nov. "
William Esope & Eliz. Wynter	• • •	27 Nov. "
John Herdman & Johne Hallyday	• • •	28 Nov. "
Nicholas Ridge & Isabell Walker		15 Oct. 1587
Christopher Spafford & Alice Nellson	•••	29 Oct. "
George Kendall & Alice Thorpe	• • •	5 Nov. "
Henry Tegee & Avice Kendall		14 Jan. "
Thomas Sampye & Margaret Frothingham	• • •	22 Jan. "
Henry Hackworth & Johne Dodson	•••	28 Jan. "
William Frothingham & Katheryne Awgar		29 Jan. "
Richard Foxe & Isabell Schrymshaw	• • •	19 May 1588
Robt. Millnes & Jane Troluffe	• • •	30 June "
Henry Bigge & Emmotte Denton	• • •	6 Oct. "
Robt. Frothingham & Eliz. Cole	•••	28 Oct. "
Roger Attkinson & Ellyn Thorpe	•••	26 Nov. "
George Lokwood, minister, & An Poklinton	n	27 Apr. 1589
George Hartlay & Isabell Grobe	• • •	6 May "
Ralfe Smith & Alice Bell	• • •	26 May "
Robt. Banes & Margaret Hartlay	• • •	7 Nov. "
William Snell & Eliz. Achard	• • •	9 Nov. "
William Hartlay & Jhone Bruswood	•••	27 Nov. "
William Wayte & Eliz. Godsuffe	•••	2 May 1590
Alexander Hawle & Margaret Sampye	• • •	30 June "
Robt. Fenton & Isabell Roger	•••	26 Oct. ,,
Lewes Millnes & Margery Troluffe	• • •	16 Nov. "
Thomas Samsone & Eliz. Mason	•••	29 Nov. "
John Skellton & Margaret Godsaffe	• • •	29 Nov. "
John Attkin & Alice Dafferne	•••	8 May 1591
Nicholas Schrimsha & Isabell Millnes	•••	23 Sep. "
Adam Pacye & Isobell Godsaffe	• • •	28 Nov. "

James Godsaffe & Margaret Rydge	•••	16 Jan. 1591
Thomas Thompson & Agnes Grubbe	•••	23 Jan. "
Richard Genkinson [Jenkinson] & Marg	aret	
Trayle	•••	9 Apr. 1592
William Frothingham & Eliz. Carnill	•••	24 Apr. "
William West & Eliz. Cole	•••	29 Apr. "
John Gilberte & Eliz. Sampson	• • •	24 June "
William Lawghterton & Alice Browne	• • •	26 Aug. "
John Marshall & Jhone Roger	•••	27 Oct. "
Peter Scoterne & An Spafforth	•••	23 Nov. "
Robt. Rodger & Margery Ridge	•••	5 Feb. "
Hugh Wymond & Johne Turner	•••	22 Apr. 1593
Vincent Nuham & Jane Plumland	• • •	10 June "
Thomas Walker & Margaret Lawghteton	•••	25 Nov. "
Ric. Keppit & Mary Sykes	•••	24 Jan. "
John Cullandes & Katheryne Clay	• • •	11 Feb. "
Edward Wilkinson & An Walice		2 June 1594
Robt. Skirrye & Isabell Fenton	***	6 Oct. "
William Procter & Margaret Godsaffe	•••	13 Oct. "
John Marshall & Alice Pattinson		24 Nov. "
Johne Roume & Eliz. Walker		28 Nov. "
William Smithe & Jhone Achard	•••	19 May 1595
Thomas Turner & Margaret Dugdale		22 May "
Stephen Troluffe & Eliz. Carnill	•••	17 June "
Henry Upton & Agnes Howghton		14 July "
Thomas Storre & Margaret Godsaffe	• • •	12 Oct. "
Thomas Yarwood & An Heighfeild	•••	2 Nov. "
Charles Rydge & Jane Sparke	•••	25 May 1596
William Unwin & Alice Gayton		19 Aug. "
Richard Ordyne & Isabell Blinkisop	•••	11 Apr. 1597
William Frothingham & Margery Achard		26 May "
Thomas Marshall & Agnes Banes	•••	14 Nov. "
Franncis Fanors & Susanna Wilkock	•••	26 Nov. "
John Till & Katheryne Apiohn	• • •	28 Nov. "
Thomas Pacye & Eliz. Lambe	•••	13 July 1598
John Whittington & Susana Fanors	•••	5 Oct. "
Richard Keppitte & Eliz. Gaiton		4 Nov. "
Thomas Wyndale & Ellyn Hewit	•••	5 Nov. "
John Mychell & Isabell Lawghteton	•••	19 Nov. "
Thomas Johnson & Eliz. P []	•••	15 Jan. "

Leonard Robine & Margaret Banes		4	Feb.	1598
Thomas Ridge & Ann Freman		28	June	1599
Anthony Millnes & Katheryne Greaves	• • •	23	July	1)
Mathew Kirkman & Ann Kittchin		24	Sep.	"
Thomas Lambe & Margaret Achard	• • •	1	Apr.	1600
Anthonye Low & Alice Suttley	• • •	29	June	"
John Sharpe & Alice Smith	6.00	19	Oct.	"
Robt. Fotherbye & Mary Browne		30	Nov.	"
William Procter & Alice Roger		30	Nov.	,,
John Johnson & Alice Dalbye		9	May	1601
John Marshall & Jane Lowe		13	June	"
Anthony Poplinton & Mary Burton		3	Aug.	,,
Mr. Nicholas Moone & Mary Roger		24	Aug.	,,
William Roger & Alice Johnson		28	Jan.	1)
Henry Ridge & Margery Fotherby		18	May	1602
Robt. Knyfesmith & Johane Greswell		22	June	"
Jerom Willand & Alice Gybson		9	Nov.	,,
William Hurst & Alice Roger		21	Nov.	1,
Franncis Scott & Isabell Dickinson		23	Nov.	17
Richard Mawer & Alice Spafford		2	Dec.	"
Bryan Curtis & Mary Roger		24	Jan.	,,
Anthony Cornill & Elizabeth Dickinson		23	May	1603
Thomas Roger & Elizabeth Spafforth		3	Nov.	,,
John Taylor & Elizabeth Willand		21	Nov.	,,
Henry Upton & An Browne	• • •	19	Feb.	٠,
William Browne & Mary Smythsonne		-	July	1604
Thomas Wright & Ann Andeas			Oct.	,,
Robert Bynx & Joane Wimprey			Sep.	"
Henry Rede & Agnes Scathbey		_	Oct.	"
Thomas Browne & Anna Lamme		21	Jan.	"
Robert Worley & Margaret Brethin		12	Mar.	"
Rowland Kerkman & Mary Bailey		13	Apr.	1605
Edward Beoke & Jane Surflett		12	May	,,
John Andeis & Katherin Kristmasse [Christm	nas	13	Aug.	"
John White & Katherin Godsaffe		22	Oct.	,,
Lewis Millnes & Jane Lane		23	Jan.	17
Mathew Johnson & Martha Lowghtonne		-	Feb.	21
Thomas Hanson & Katherin Sikes		12	May	1606
Thomas Browne & Jane Browne		5	June	,,
Anthony Law & Margery Walker		26		"

George Godsaff & Mary Hides	•••	1 Sep. 1606
William Godsaff & Alis Plumbland	• • •	7 Sep. "
George Ridg & Elizabeth Riley	•••	16 Sep. "
Thomas Sharp & Margery Frothingam	•••	25 Nov. ,,
Richard Fleer & Margarett Nelson		28 Apr. 1607
Mungo Horner & Elizabeth Smally		30 May "
Thomas Tomson & Ann Sheperdson		24 Aug. "
Robt. Jonson & Als Na []		28 Aug. "
John Willson & Elizabeth Godsaffe		29 Sep. "
William Wood & Margaret Lewin		28 Nov. "
John Lawson & Ellen Troloffe	•••	18 Apr. 1608
Robert Spafforthe & Elizabeth Morton		24 May "
William Spafforthe & Elizabeth Troloffe	• • •	7 June "
John Cuttell & Alyse Bulley	• • •	9 Aug. "
John Ednall & Mary Marytte	•••	3 Oct. ,,
Michaell Pratt & Margaret Hydes	• • •	18 Oct. "
William Sudberry & Joane Hartley		13 Nov. "
William Carver & Isabell Skrimshawe	• • •	5 Feb. "
John Andersonne & Sicely Hartley		18 Oct. 1609
George Taylor & Margarite Foxe		1 June 1610
William Lewin & Elizabeth Nables	• • •	17 Oct. "
Richard Clifton & Joane Richardson		27 Nov. "
Richard Godsaffe & Margery Freeman		15 Jan. "
John Skelton & Agnes Wood		20 May 1611
Francis Harwood & Elizabeth Rose		21 May "
Robert Pratt & Dorothye Townes	•••	26 May ,,
John Browne & Parnell Featherstone		28 Apr. 1612
William Harison & Margery Blinkinsoppe		19 June "
Thomas Cappes & Jane Prestley		2 July ,,
William Good & Anne Taylor	•••	9 July "
Thomas Wright & Margery Talor		27 Apr. 1613
John Thornebye & Isabell Safford		6 May "
John Michall & Jane Crasham		6 July "
William Atkinson & Bridget Hurdson	•••	21 July ,,
Richard Johnsonne & Johane Tolar	•••	22 Sep. "
Anthony Carnell & Margery Kooke [Cook	re]	21 Feb. ,,
Edward Tompson & Tomasin Blande	•••	3 May 1614
Michael Hodgson & Elizabeth Capps	•••	9 May "
Richard Wayte & Margaret Clarke	•••	23 May "
Thomas Braye & Alixe Kyrkman	•••	25 July ,,

John Eliott & Ann Wayte	•••	22	Sep.	1614
Thomas Hurde & Elizabeth Scrimshaw		13	Oct.	"
Clinton Copley & Isabell Ellis		25	Oct.	,,
Charles Browne & Anne Priestlie			Oct.	"
John Browne & Judith Lawterton	• • •	17	Nov.	,,
Thomas Mappet & Ales Dod .	• • •	8	June	1615
Richard Foxe & Ana []	• • •	15	Sep.	"
John Lawson & Agnes Greene	• • •	28	May	1616
Charles Huchenson & Ana Thecar	•••	18	June	,
Adam More & Ana Hugard	• • •	25	June	,,
John Lednam & Hellen Preistley	• • •	24	July	"
John Sudbery & Ana Dickingson	• • •	29	Oct.	"
Henry Milnes & Elizabeth Freman	• • •	28	Nov.	1617
Thomas Spafford & Margaret Walker	• • •	19	May	1618
John Theker & Jane Lamb	• • •	2	June	,•
James Nables & Maria Godsafe	•••	30	Nov.	,,
Robt. Lowe & Margaret Hubbard	• • •	I	Feb.	,,
Thomas Storr & Anna Sharpe		26	Apr.	1619
William Stevenson & Alice Spafforde		7	Oct.	"
John Greaves & Anna Dickson		25	Oct.	,,
William Browne & Anna Browne		9	Nov.	11
Henry Densell & Elizabeth North		16	Nov.	,,
William Carter & Anna Kendall		17	Jan.	,,
John Towler & Jane Hydes		28	Jan.	,,
James Longmaide & Judith Browne		31	Jan.	,,
John Tallans & Alice Sharpe		II	May	1620
John Graynes & Elizabeth A [—] ay		16	Jan.	,,
Natthaniel Biliat & Elizabeth Spafford		30	Apr.	1621
Richard Lambe & Elizabeth Browne		31	May	,,
Richard Taylor & Alis Mawer		_	June	1622
Thomas Store & Jane Knismith			Oct.	,,
Franncis Houghton & Elizebeth Tralafe	•••		Oct.	12
William Sharpe & Elizebeth Roidger		7	May	1623
Michell Prate & Margerat Gonthorpe	•••		May	,,
Robert Patison & Elizebeth Freman	•••	27	Nov.	"
William Milnes & Jane Pacye			Jan.	"
Christopher Theaker & Anne Frothingham		_	Apr.	1624
Ambrose Milnes & Anne Scrimshaw	•••	-	Nov.	,,
Hugh Smalley & Elizabeth Atchard	•••		Nov.	"
Elias Pennell & Mabel Nelson		9	Jan.	"
		- 5	J	"

		7.1
Alexander Storre & Alice Frothingham	• • •	3 Feb. 1624
Henry Smyth & Susanna Tomson	• • •	5 May 1625
Robert Freeman & Mary Sudbery	•••	12 May ,,
Richard Cooke & Mary Godsaffe	• • •	16 May "
William Darbishire & Anne Browne		22 June 1626
William Wood & Joane Lister	• • •	27 July "
Thomas Unwyn & Sarah Greenewood	•••	21 Sep,
Anthony Law & Alice Horner	• • •	20 Nov. "
Alexander Hoole & Elizabeth Sudbery		20 Jan. "
Henry Houghton & Mary Walker		26 Apr. 1627
Richard Godsaffe & Elizabeth Spaweford		30 Nov. "
Robert Butcher & Anne Atchard		7 June 1628
Richard Woolfrey & Mary Kingston		7 June ,
Robert Pearson & Katherine Smith	• • •	7 June "
William Whittington & Elizabeth Parman		23 Oct. "
James Hartley & Elizabeth Spafforth		13 Nov. "
John Rhodes & Anne Milnes		3 Nov. 1629
George Banes & Elizabeth Tegg		12 Nov, "
Leonard Fox & Theodocia Laughterton		12 Nov. "
Rodert Carnell & Katherine Frothingham		21 Apr. 1630
William Ridge & Alice Moore		[—] May "
Robert Rob & []		[] ,,
William Foxe & Isabell Fotherby		15 May "
William Law & Anne Moore		29 May "
Robert Robinson & Anne Hoole		12 Jan. "
Thomas Ridge & Katherine Upton	• • •	17 Jan. "
William Godsaffe & Mary Pratt		31 Jan. "
William Sudbery, senior, & Alice Roger		24 Nov. 1631
Thomas Dinge & Margarett Pratt		19 Apr. 1632
Thomas Moulton & Bridgett Johnson		30 May "
Thomas Laughterton & Elizabeth Townen	d	24 Sep. "
John Marshall & Katherine Ridall		23 Oct. "
William Upton & Katherine Woolley		28 Nov. "
William Carver & Deborer Stowe		29 Jan. "
Richard Towler & Elizabeth Godsaffe		15 Apr. 1633
William Ridge & Elizabeth Storrey		6 May "
Valentine Harrison & Ellinor Peirson		25 May "
Geo. Ridge & Joane Atkinson .		3 July "
Robert Atkinson & Mary Scrimshaw		9 Sep. ,,
William Wiley & Jane Cole	•••	28 Nov. "

Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. [1634

Peter Wilson & Jane Clarke	2 June 1634
Peter Wilson & Jane Clarke	
Richard Woolfrey & Elizabeth Hartley	4 June ,,
John Taylor & Anne Gath	3 Aug. 1635
Constans Smythson & Anne Walker	29 Nov. "
Robert Fotherby & Jane Milnes	29 Feb. ,,
Stephen Cliffe & Anne Waite	12 May 1636
John Bettinson & Susanna Merriweather	21 June "
Uric Harrison & Elizabeth Newton	2 July "
James Hartley & Alice Baylie	20 Sep. "
Constans Barker & Ellinor Ufton	18 Oct. "
Robert Clater, s. of William Clater & Alice	
his w., & Joane Gelsthorpe, w., d. of	
Tho. Pacy & Elizabeth his w	24 Nov. "
William Baker, s. of William Baker &	
Elizabeth his w., & Elizabeth Whitt-	
ington, d. of Margret Whittington, w.	24 Nov. "
Robert Tawkes & Anne Marshall, d. of	-
Edward Marshall	2 Feb. "
Richard Ufton & Margret Curtis	20 Apr. 1637
Mordecay Cossen, s. of Henry Cossen, & Jane,	20 11p11 1037
d. of widow Trowlove	27 Apr. "
	11 May ,,
James Hartley & Katherine Mawer, d. of []	3 Apr. 1638
John Browne, s. of William Browne, &	- O. A
Margery [L] awson, of Stabellforth	28 Apr. "
Thomas Bray & Margrett Marshall, d. of	•
Thomas Marshall	10 June "
Steven Cliffe & Katherine Upton	14 June "
William Mawer & Sara Roger, d. of John	
Roger & Isabell his w	5 Sep. "
Edmund Smith & Theodocia Ward, d. of	
William Ward & Mary his w	3 Oct. ,,
Henry Roger & Mary Lewin, d. of William	
Lewin & Elizabeth his w	27 Nov. "
Edward Cooke & Mary, d. of Mathew	
Sudbery	26 Mar. 1639
John Taylor & Anne Ulton	25 Apr. "
John Lawson & Ellinor Fisher	14 May ,,
William Naples & Elizabeth Banes	18 Oct. ,,
Richard Barrett & Elizabeth Longman	25 Apr. 1640
0	, T-

Robert Smithson, s. of Robert Smithson, &	
Ellinor his w., & Mary Lambe, d. of	
Richard Lambe, & Elizabeth his w	4 June 1640
Stephen Tayler & Joane Scott	20 July "
Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Smithson, d. of	
widow Smithson	10 Aug. "
William Storrey & Elizabeth Browne	29 Aug. "
John Tayler, s. of Richard Tayler & Elizabeth	27
his w., & Mary Cosen	7 Nov. "
William Thorpe & Jane Milnes, d. of Robert	3.7
Milnes & Elizabeth his w	10 Nov. "
Christopher Peirson & Alice Newham	12 Nov. "
Thomas Abbott & Alice Wogden	11 Feb. "
Thomas Wright & Susanna Shepperd, d. of	0.17.1
Mary Shepperd, w	18 Feb. "

Volume II.	- 356
John Trowlove & Katherine Ridge, w	5 May 1641
Edward Preistley & Grace Wilson	20 May "
John Scott & Anne Banckes	22 Sep. "
John Rogers & Elizabeth Bate	3 Feb. "
Richard Whitton & Mary Summerscale	3 May 1642
Thomas Rogers & Anne Lewin	6 May "
William Fotherby & Dorothie Kirke	11 Aug. "
William Walmeley & Isabell Ridge, w	19 Oct. ,,
John Fisher & Anne Wood	8 Nov. ,,
Mathew Peirson & Mary Wood	15 Nov. "
John Taylor & Mary Tomblingson	10 Apr. 1643
James Naples & Margret Skelton	18 Feb. ,,
John Barber & Jane Whitton, p. Newark	2 May 1644
Robert Sharpe & Katherine Carnell, w	8 May ,,
Richard Bate & Bridgett Browne John Thorpe, p. Balderton, & Rosomond	25 May "
	or Inno
Eppe	27 June ,, 17 Oct. ,,
John Rogers, jun., & Elizabeth Darby	
William Gretton & Margrett Bray Mr. George Greene, Vicar of N. Collingham,	7 Nov. "
0.35 35 50	11 Mar. "
D: 1 10 1 0 D: 1 10	Man
[1645. No entries]	13 Mar. "
[1045. 110 entries]	

46 Nottinghamshire Parish	Registe	rs. [1	64 6
John Longmaide & Bridget Gabbitas, p. N.C. Thomas Foster, p. Boston, & Eliza	Clifton beth	з Мау	1646
Holmes, w		o May	,,
Stephen Cliffe & Mary Dixon	•••	I June	,,
William Wilson & Anne Theaker		9 July	,,
William Tawkes & Ellinor Thorneton, w.		8 Sep.	,,
John Pratt & Anne Knismith, w		4 Nov.	"
Charles Ridge & Elizabeth Hodgson		8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Browne, p. S. Scarle, & Eliza	beth		
Naples, w		8 Jan.	,,
Thomas Mackinder & Alice Toler	1	8 Feb.	,,
Thomas Ridge & Katherine Darbishire	1	5 May	1647
Thomas Drury, junr., & Jane Thorpe, w.	2	5 May	,,
William Wilson & Elizabeth Sudbery	•••	3 June	,,
George Webster & Katherine Hartley	1	7 June	,,
William Baker & Anne Tompson		6 June	,,
Thomas Nixon & Elizabeth Law		I Sep.	,,
Thomas Sharpe & Frances Ridge, w.		4 Mar.	,.
Thomas Moulton & Jane Cuttell	2	9 June	1648
William Mawer & Anne Dale	• • •	1 July	,,
Stephen Cliffe & Anne Fisher, w	•••	8 Aug.	,,
Richard Ridge & Martha Langford	2	5 June	1649
William Law & Katherine Pratt	:	29 Sep.	"
Christopher Peirson & Alice Marshall	I	ı Oct.	1)
John Harker & Mary Pecke	1	4 May	1650
George Ward & Katherine Woodcocke		3 July	,,
William Law & Elizabeth Wilson, w.	1	4 Jan.	,,
Thomas Craven & Elizabeth Stow, w.	• • •	2 July	1651
Christopher Peirson & Elizabeth Ros	. • •	5 Oct.	,,
Nathan Clever & Katherine Hird	1	ı Dec.	,,
John Lawson & Elizabeth Woolehouse	1	o Jan.	,,
Edward Greave & Susanna Barrett	1	6 Mar.	,,
William Toler & Anne Unwin	2	o May	1652

27 May

11 Nov.

11 Jan.

29 Feb.

7 Aug. "

1 May 1653

John Harker & Ester Brombie

William Hood & Martha Gibson

Robert Milnes & Mary Brumby

John Marsh & Susan [---]

Thomas Watson & Martha Cuttell

John Scott & Margret Nables, w., marr. by Mr.
William Wightman, J.P. ...

Thomas Browne & Anne Longmade, marr. by			
Mr. Benjamin Wilson, of Newark		May	1654
Henry Craven & Mary Turner, p.N. Wheatleha	y,		
marr. by Mr. Edward Nevile, esq	19	July	,,
Robert Pearson & Ann Garret, marr. by Mr.			
	[]	Aug.	27
Constant Smithson & Elizabeth Walker, p. N.			
Scarle, w., marr. by Mr. Benjamin Wil-			
son, mayor of Newark	26	Sep.	11
William Sudbuerey & Ane Coosyn, p. S. Colling	g-		
ham, marr. by Mr. Robert Wilson, J.P.			
for the town of Newark	16	Nov.	"
Alexander Curston & Jane Knight, both of N.			
Collingham, marr. by Mr. Francis			
Hawkes, minister, of Newark	7	June	1655
Thomas Byrtch, p. Coddington, & Ann Dove, p.			
N. Collingham, w., marr. by Mr. Robert			
Wilson, J.P. for the town of Newark.	27	June	
John Roades, p. N. Collingham, & Ann Mill-	·		
ington, p. Spaudford, marr. by Mr.			
Christopher Wilson, mayor of Newark	17	Nov.	"
Thomas Roger, p. N. Collingham, & Anne	·		
Wilson, p. Bassingham, Linc., marr. by			
Mr. Christopher Wilson, mayor of			
Newark	24	Nov.	,,
Thomas Fotherby & Margaret Pacie, marr. by	•		
Mr. Christopher Wilson, J.P. & Quoran	n		
of the town of Newark		Dec.	,,
William Dowke & Anne Taylor, w., marr. by			
Mr. Newham, mayor of Newark	20	Nov.	1656
Henry Hufton & Katherine Smith, s., marr. by			
Mr. Matthew Newham, Mayor, J.P &			
Equoram of the town of Newark	14	May	1657
[1658-1661. No entries.]	·	·	
Robert Fotherby & Ann his wife	9	July	1662
Marmayduke Gosip & widow Walmsley	1	July	,,
Rich. Barit & Elizabeth Gibins w		Dec.	
Robt. Challans & Susanna Godsay		Oct.	,,
Peter Stow & Elizabeth Smith		Apr.	1663
John Wilson & Elizabeth Colley		Apr.	,,

William Atchard & Elizabeth Pocklington	18	Jan.	1663
Thomas Atkinson & Mary Wily	18	Jan.	,,
[1664-1666. No entries.]		_	
John Poole & widdow Wilson	27	Sep.	1667
[1668. No entries.]			
George Webster & Isabell More	ΙI	May	1669
John Chambers & Jane Trolay	15	May	,,
Edward Atchard & Jane Grifing	27	Nov.	+ 2
Tho. Colgrave & Alse Lamb		Mar.	1670
Thomas Smithson & Judeth Atchard	24	Apr.	,,
[1671. No entries.]			
William Mower & Elizabeth Poole	22	Nov.	1672
Thomas Colegrave & Elizabeth Wis [-] his			
wife	27	Aug.	,,
Petter Browne & Frances Brodehed		Apr.	
[1674-1686. No entries.]		-	
Volume III.			
Thomas Betyson & Mary Rodgers .	2	Sep.	1688
Richard Knowles & Mary Pards		Feb.	,,
William Whitaker & Mary Rodgers		Apr.	,,
Henry Lambe & Elinor Burkets		June	1689
William Lambe & Sarah Mapletoft		June	,,
John Eyre & Frances Wiley		Nov.	"
William Dalton & Jane Feather		Dec.	"
Leonard Fostard & Ann Bowker	14	Feb.	,,
John Green & Lutetiah Cowlby		Feb.	,,
Rich. Whitaker & Elizabeth Dove	2	Mar.	,,
[1690-1691. No entries]			•
Mr. Richard Knowles & Mrs. Clarie Palter,			
marr. at Conton, by Mr. Thomas Palter,			
parson	13	Oct.	1692
Thomas Marshall & Margrett Heays, marr. at	- 3		
Farnton, by Mr. [——] Awltt	21	Nov.	
Thomas Harmston & Isabell Dodsley, marr.			,,
at Winkburn, by Robert Parker, curate	20	May	1603
John North & Elizabeth Chambers, marr. at			- 23
Winkburn, by Robert Parker, curate	18	Nov.	"
John Greene & Elizabeth Jesson		May	
Richard Morton & Ann XVI-1		June	
Michard Morton & Ann West	3	June	"

Richard Gooding & Mary Cox	•••		30 Mar.	1695
Tho. Ridg & [blank] Rayner, p. Ne	ewton		[—] [—]	"
Edward Smalley & Margrat Hewe	S		10 July	"
Rich. Godlay & Eliz. Hayle	•••		16 May	1696
Geo. Blyton & Eliz. Wood	•••		8 June	,,
John Hufton & Hanney Waringe	•••	• • •	[-][-]	"
Ro. Trawley & Jane Sugar	•••	• • •	2 Dec.	,,
John Doncaster & Martha Deane		• • •	[-][-]	1697
John Hornor & Jane Thembleby	•••		[][]	,,
Ro. Hornor & Anne Marr	•••	• • •	[] []	,,
Joseph Woollen & Anne Sudbury	•••	• • •	[] []	,,
John Pickering & Mary Pye	•••	•••	[-][-]	"
Benjamin Pickering & Anne Storr			14 Jan.	1698
Edmond Dannoil & Judeth Longn	naide		25 Jan.	,,
Wm. Robarts & Frances Arnol	• • •		31 May	1699
Tho. Barton & Ann Grundy	•••		14 Oct.	,,
Jos. Picering & Mary Smythson			23 Apr.	1700
Tho. Shimell & Mary Banister			26 Dec.	,,
Tho. Becket & Ann Munks	•••		13 Feb.	٠,
[1701. No e	ntries.]			
Sam. Ere & Mary Horing	•••		27 Aug	1702
Jos. Wilson & Margret Cade			18 Oct.	,,
Jo. Sudbury & [blank] Billiat	•••		3 Dec.	,,
John Barker & Eliz. Rawden			5 May	,,,
Ben. Charlsworth & Sarah Girton	• • •		30 Dec.	1703
[1704. No e	entries.]			
Will. Stubbs & Eliz. James	•••		і Мау	1705
James Flawring & Eliz. Fowler	•••		2 Aug	. ,,
Tho. Smithson & Mary Milnes	•••		25 Mar	_
Rich. Marshall & Anne North	•••		14 Nov	• 95
John Ealand & Mary Crane	•••	•••	6 Feb.	• • • •
Charles Calvert & Frances Sadler			24 Feb.	, ,,
John Avery & Mary Maddox			14 Apr.	1707
John Sudbury & Eliz. Berrige			31 Oct.	1708
George Douking & Eliz. Coxall	•••		28 Dec.	,,,
John Godbar & Bridget Clayton	•••		19 Sep.	1709
Ro. Doncaster & Ellynor Godbar	•••		10 Apr.	
William Ollife & Eliz, Gossip	•••		22 Apr.	
Tho. Godbar & Susanna Truswell		•••	11 July	,,
James Hevrin & Mary Attkinson	•••		23 May	
Norts.—XIX.				E

Geo. Dowe & Mary Smith	• • •	•••	13 May 1712
Rich. Stevennet & Ann Challens	•••	• • •	13 July "
Will. West & Mary West	•••	•••	6 Mar. "
Slingsby Cressey & Francis Phiss	ick	•••	29 Mar. "
[1713. No.	entries.]		
Nic. Kirkby & Eliz. Crayne		• • •	24 May 1714
Wm. Mower & Agnes Bamton	•••	•••	16 Nov. "
John Woodcock & Hannah Moore	e	• • •	3 May 1715
Rich. Lightfoot & Anne Morton	• • •	• • •	3 July "
James Shemel & Eliz. Woodcock	•••	•••	14 Aug. "
Wm. Minnet & Sarah Bill	• • •	•••	25 Jan. "
[Blank] Rose & Ruth Henfrey, p.	Newark	•••	29 Oct. 1716
John Wood, p. Gainsbrough	, & A	nne	
Milnes, p. N. Collingham	• • •	•••	2 Nov. "
Thomas Shemell & Eliz. Barr	•••	•••	21 Apr. 1717
Tho. Haustead & Mary Godsaw	•••	•••	22 Apr. "
Robert Alcock & Anne Frith	• • •	• • •	22 Apr. "
Samuel Woodcock & Mary Grette	on	• • •	30 Apr. "
Geo. Sugar & Eliz. Taylor	•••	• • •	18 Oct. "
John Rodes & Elizabeth Shepher	d	• • •	26 Apr. 1718
Wm. Leveret & Jane Fostard	•••	• • •	3 June "
Wm. Woolfit & Frances Herring	•••	•••	22 Feb. 1719
Leonard Fostard & Anne Norman		•••	25 July 1720
[1721. No	entries.]		
Jonathan Voss & Mary James	•••	• • •	28 Apr. 1722
Francis Mosley & Mrs. Mary Rid	lge	• • •	12 Dec. 1723
James Suil [? Sewell] & Mrs. Mal	ton	•••	21 Jan. "
Francis Tompson & Eliz. Sheriff	•••	• • •	18 Feb. "
Christopher Dolton & Jane Traw		•••	17 Mar. "
Jeremy Standliclands & Judith H		•••	22 Apr. 1724
Wm. Clarke & Sarah Adcock	•••		30 Apr. "
Henry Slack & Elizabeth Colgra	ve	•••	2 May "
George Hales & Mary Woodcock		•••	21 May "
John Wilson & Anne Brown	•••	• • •	17 June "
Wm. Bland & Elizabeth Godsay	•••	•••	24 June "
Tho. Pickering & Sarah Eye	•••		25 Jan. "
John Raynor, p. Gate Burt	on, Line	:., &	
Elizabeth Ridge	•••	• • •	10 June 1725
Antony Pike & Mary Seddah	•••		30 Apr. "
Matt. Bayley & Mary Upsel			30 Apr. "

E 2

Wm. Rollin & Mary Weste	•••	18 Nov. 1725
William Bentley & Anne Cooper	•••	16 May 1726
William Godsay & Eliz. Alcock	•••	23 May "
John Woodcock & Jane Taylor	•••	30 May "
[1727. No entries	s.]	
Christopher Buttery & Jane Woodcock		3 May 1728
Richard Lightfoot & Elizabeth Pickeri	ng	19 June 1729
John Bowker & Elizabeth Knowls	•••	27 Aug. "
Jonathan Voss & Mary Woolfit	•••	3 Dec. 1730
Tho. Rainton & Sarah Cole	•••	17 Dec. "
Fran. Draper & Mary Rimminton	•••	3 Nov. 1731
[1732. No entries	s.]	
William Sardison & Mary Roadley	•••	24 Apr. 1733
Robert Nicholls & Jane Allen	•••	3 Jan. "
Benjamin Willey & Barbara Lights	oot	24 Apr. 1734
Leonard Foster & Mary Mettham	•••	21 May "
Benjamin Pickering & Mary Avarah		24 Nov. "
Richard Hays & Mary Woodcock	•••	7 Jan. "
Robert Rawson & Jane Alcock	•••	9 Jan. ,,
Thomas Pickering & Ann Bate	•••	13 Feb. ,,
Robert Wright & Mary Taylor .	•••	3 May 1735
Thomas Clark & Liddy Johnson	•••	4 May "
John Gilbert & Jane Whallhead	•••	4 May "
John Pell & Mary Smithson	•••	15 Dec. 1736
William Nixon & Eliz. Sharp	•••	3 Apr. "
Thomas Stevenson & Ann Toft	•••	24 Apr. "
William Alcock & Rebecca Harr	nstrong	
[Armstrong]	•••	4 May ,,
John Grundy & Ann Johnson	•••	5 May "
[1737-1739. No ent	ries.]	
Tho. Nichelson & Jane Searson	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15 May 1740
Charles & Elin Hewit [sic]	•••	5 May "
John Lightfoot & Jane Hill	•••	29 Sep. "
John Bageler [? Baggaley] & Mary	Johnson	4 May 1741
John Grundy & Ann Daws, w	•••	24 Feb. 1742
[1743. No entries	s.]	
Frances Thornton & Martha Bayle	•	28 May 1744
William Barrat & Deborah Berridge	•••	30 May "
William Barrat & Deborah Berrage	•••	2 May 1745
Willm. Scartliff & Mary Sparrow	•••	22 May ,,
		_ ' _ ''

Richard Borradal & Liddy Thompson	• • •	3	June	1745
Henry Slack & Mary Spenser		30	Mar.	1746
William Dring & Eliz. Dixon	• • •	13	May	"
John Cook & Sarah Neep	• • •	12	July	1747
John Clough & Phillis Stevenet	• • •	7	Feb.	"
[1748-1750. No entries]				
John Gilbert & Eliz. Lightfoot		26	May	1751
William Shelton & Mary Taylor	• • •	5	July	21
Thomas Clarke & Anne Bean	• • •	16	July	,,
William Pardow & Anne Bird		22	Aug.	,,
Willm. Taylor & Mary Hayes		23	Sep.	,,
John Cocks & Sarah Skerret	• • •	19	Feb.	1752
John Baggeler & Ann Hufton	• • •	16	May	,,
Thomas White & Elizabeth Atchard		6	July	,,
Francis Steemson & Mary Smith	• • •	3	May	1753
Joseph Theaker & Mary Hochkinson		24	Nov.	21
Philip Cawthorn, p. S. Collingham, & Eliz	abet	h		
Else		4	June	1754
CAN'T AND THE TOTAL TOTAL	Danis	ale 7		
[Vols. IV. and V.—Baptisms and	Dun	uvs.j		
[Vols. IV. and V.—Baptisms and	Duri	uv3.j		
Volume VI.		u13.j		
VOLUME VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo	t, w.		Jan.	¹ 755
Volume VI.	t, w.			¹ 75 5
VOLUME VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent	t, w. ves,	6		¹ 755
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal,& Hannah Gra	t, w. ves,	6	Jan.	
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, vocansent	t, w. ves,	6	Jan.	
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, vonsent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic	t, w. ves, vith	6 3 10	Jan. Feb.	,,
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Gra- with consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, v consent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby	t, w. ves, vith	6 3 10 17	Jan. Feb. Feb.	,,
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Gra- with consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, v consent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth	t, w. ves, vith	6 3 10 17 9	Jan. Feb. Feb. June	,,
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, volume Consent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth John Hales & Mary Burbank	t, w. ves, vith	6 3 10 17 9	Jan. Feb. June Aug.	,, ,, ,,
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Gra- with consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, v consent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth	t, w. ves, vith	6 3 10 17 9 10 21	Jan. Feb. June Aug. Aug.	;; ;; ;;
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, volume Consent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth John Hales & Mary Burbank	t, w. ves, vith	6 3 10 17 9 10 21 7	Jan. Feb. June Aug. Aug. June Oct.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, volument Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth John Hales & Mary Burbank Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Elvin, lic.	t, w. ves, vith	6 3 10 17 9 10 21 7	Jan. Feb. June Aug. Aug. June Oct.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1756
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Gra with consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, v consent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth John Hales & Mary Burbank Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Elvin, lic. William Willson & Mary Good, p. S. Colling John Lansdale, p. Horncastle, & Anne Holn lic	t, w. ves, vith gham	6 3 10 17 9 10 21 7	Jan. Feb. June Aug. Aug. June Oct.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1756
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, voconsent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth John Hales & Mary Burbank Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Elvin, lic. William Willson & Mary Good, p. S. Colling John Lansdale, p. Horncastle, & Anne Holn lic Thomas Polfreeman, Blue Smith, & Sa	t, w. ves, vith gham	6 3 10 17 9 10 21 7	Jan. Feb. June Aug. Aug. June Oct. Oct.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, voncesent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth John Hales & Mary Burbank Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Elvin, lic. William Willson & Mary Good, p. S. Colling John Lansdale, p. Horncastle, & Anne Holn lic Thomas Polfreeman, Blue Smith, & Sa Taylor, p. Grove, lic	t, w. ves, vith gham	6 3 10 17 9 10 21 7 14	Jan. Feb. June Aug. Aug. June Oct. Oct.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, vonsent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth John Hales & Mary Burbank Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Elvin, lic. William Willson & Mary Good, p. S. Colling John Lansdale, p. Horncastle, & Anne Holm Lic Thomas Polfreeman, Blue Smith, & Sa Taylor, p. Grove, lic. Anthony Bennet & Sarah Woodcock	tt, w. ves, vith yhan yham nes, rah	6 3 10 17 9 10 21 7 14 25	Jan. Feb. June Aug. Aug. June Oct. Oct.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Volume VI. William Pacy, p. Kelham, & Anne Lightfoo William Mastin, p. Kneesal, & Hannah Grawith consent John Mablestone & Elizabeth Sunimele, voncesent Joseph Dalton & Jane Dalton, lic Jeremiah Stanniland & Elizabeth Crosby William Stevenson & Mary Pickworth John Hales & Mary Burbank Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Elvin, lic. William Willson & Mary Good, p. S. Colling John Lansdale, p. Horncastle, & Anne Holn lic Thomas Polfreeman, Blue Smith, & Sa Taylor, p. Grove, lic	tt, w. ves, vith yhan yham nes, rah	6 3 10 17 9 10 21 7 14 25 9 30	Jan. Feb. June Aug. Aug. June Oct. Oct. Oct.	", ", ", ", 1756 ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", "

Joseph Mussen & Elizabeth Waller, lic William Bocock, p. S. Collingham, & Anne	16 Nov. 1757
Crampton, lic	20 Nov. "
William Stevens & Anne Cockson	8 Nov. ,,
Johnathan Burthrop, p. Askham, & Jane	
Buttery	9 Jan. 1758
Thomas Drury & Sarah Lineve	15 May .,
Robert Drury & Mary Bingham	16 May ,,
Thomas Stevenson & Susanna Long	28 July .,
John Patrick & Elizabeth Gibson, lic	17 Dec. ,,
William Skelton & Anne Milnes	5 Apr. 1759
Henry Smalley, p. S. Collingham, & Anne Bate	10 May ,,
John Bland, the younger, & Mary Bristowe,	, ,,
the younger, lic	14 Aug. ,,
William Sharp & Sarah Harsard	21 Oct. ,,
William Awcock & Elizabeth Awman, p.	21 00 ,,
Fulbeck	14 May 1760
Fulbeck George Kirke, p. Waddington, & Mary	14 1114) 1700
Barker	15 May "
John Bellamy, p. Kettlethorpe, & Elizabeth	13 1114,
Becket	26 May ,,
William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Brown	29 June 1761
John Wright, p. Thorpe, & Mary Stephenson	3 Nov. ,,
Thomas Pepperdine, p. Blankney, & Grace	3 1101. ,,
	24 Nov. "
Ridge William Pilgrim, p. Coddington, & [Blank]	24 1101. ,,
Oliver	[—] May 1762
Joseph Robinson & Elizabeth Claworth	14 May ,,
Herbert Leek, curate of this parish, & Anne	14 may ,,
Holland, lic	15 June "
William Calvert & Sarah Pyke	I July ,
Christopher Buttery & Mary Wilson	17 Jan. 1763
Thomas Martin, p. S. Hickham, & Elizabeth	1/ 3411. 1/03
Allcock	3 Feb. ,,
Richard Evinson & Jane Johnson	3.5
William Read & Elizabeth Thompson, lic	- · A
William Langsdale, butcher, & Mary Biand	17 Aug. ,, 17 June 1764
George Whalley & Anne Vickers	29 Sep. ,,
Thomas Gilden & Mary Baggeler	NT
Thomas Theaker & Hannah Black	29 Nov. " 27 Mar. 1765
	2/ Mai. 1/05

Joseph Crossbolt, p. Burton by Lincoln	, &		
Jane Becket, lic		24 May 1765	
John Robinson, p. Langford, & Anne Wille		11 June "	
George Lilly & Mary Scartcliff, p. S. Colli			
ham	• • •	21 Oct. "	
Robert Dove & Anne Dykes	•••	25 Sep. 1766	
William Wainer & Ellin Willey	• • •	30 Sep. "	
Francis Swan & Elizabeth Turner, lic.	•••	15 Oct. "	
William Becket & Anne Skelton, w., lic.	•••	18 Dec. "	
Luke Fawkner & Hannah Barley	• • •	21 Dec. "	
John Taylor & Anne Bottom	•••	13 Feb. 1767	
William Fox & Sarah Cotham	•••	14 May "	
Thomas Nicholson & Frances Calvert	•••	28 June "	
Joseph Baxter & Elizabeth Wetherell, lic.	•••	13 Aug. "	
John Lightfoot & Mary Lineve	•••	15 Feb. 1768	
John Cawthorn & Sarah Harrison, p. Lax	ton,		
w., lic	•••	20 Apr. "	
Francis Squire, p. Long Lead [en] ham, Li			
& Esther Milns		2 Jul y "	
William Footit, of Weston in p. Sempringh	am,		
& Mary Pacy			
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers	• • •	7 Feb. 1769	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith	 ison	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. "	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu	 ison ibton	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy	 ison ibton 	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. "	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke	 ison ibton 	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic	 ison ibton 	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens	ibton ttle-	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & F	ibton ttle-	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & F Holmes	ibton ttle-	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & F Holmes William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow	ison ibton ttle- 	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & E Holmes William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow [1772. None.]	ison ibton ttle- Ruth	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771 7 Dec. ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & E Holmes William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow [1772. None.] Thomas Stevenson & Ann Summen	 ison ibton ttle- Ruth 	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & E Holmes William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow [1772. None.] Thomas Stevenson & Ann Summen Thomas Clayworth & Hannah Dawson, p.	 ison ibton ttle- Ruth 	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771 7 Dec. ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Stu Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Ke thorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & Holmes William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow [1772. None.] Thomas Stevenson & Ann Summen Thomas Clayworth & Hannah Dawson, p. Scarle	 ison ibton ttle- Ruth 	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771 7 Dec. ,, 31 May 1773 18 Aug. ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Str. Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Kenthorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & Follows William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow [1772. None.] Thomas Stevenson & Ann Summen Thomas Clayworth & Hannah Dawson, p. Scarle William Beedham & Ann Bowerbanks	ttle Ruth b. N.	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771 7 Dec. ,, 31 May 1773	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Str. Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Kenthorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & Follows William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow [1772. None.] Thomas Stevenson & Ann Summen Thomas Clayworth & Hannah Dawson, p. Scarle William Beedham & Ann Bowerbanks John Handley, stockingmaker, p. Newar	ttle Ruth b. N.	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771 7 Dec. ,, 31 May 1773 18 Aug. ,, 14 Oct. ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Str. Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Kenthorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & Follows William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow [1772. None.] Thomas Stevenson & Ann Summen Thomas Clayworth & Hannah Dawson, p. Scarle William Beedham & Ann Bowerbanks John Handley, stockingmaker, p. Newar Elizabeth Bradley, lic	nson ibton ttle Ruth b. N.	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771 7 Dec. ,, 31 May 1773 18 Aug. ,,	
John Mellers & Susanna Flowers Thomas Fish, p. Newark, & Monica Smith Thomas Pacy & Catherine Johnson, p. Str. Edward Savidge & Elizabeth Bellamy William Johnson, of Lawterton in p. Kenthorpe, & Jane Wild, lic Robert Nicols & Anne Stevens Thomas Pilgram, p. Skellingthorpe, & Follows William Roberts & Elizabeth Barlow [1772. None.] Thomas Stevenson & Ann Summen Thomas Clayworth & Hannah Dawson, p. Scarle William Beedham & Ann Bowerbanks John Handley, stockingmaker, p. Newar	nson ibton ttle Ruth b. N.	7 Feb. 1769 24 Apr. ,, 6 June ,, 26 Apr. 1770 18 Dec. ,, 17 Apr. ,, 27 Aug. 1771 7 Dec. ,, 31 May 1773 18 Aug. ,, 14 Oct. ,,	

Aaron Harrison, p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth	M
Roberts, w., lic Iohn Wright, butcher, of Brigg in p. Wrawby,	17 Mar. 1774
Linc., & Mary Milnes, lic	4 July "
[1775. None]	0 Apr 1996
James Groves & Anne Nichols, w Thomas Taylor, w. & Hannah Spalford, p. S.	9 Apr. 1776
Collingham, w	9 Apr. "
John Dunston & Ann Mapleston, lic	22 May "
Thomas Wallhead, p. S. Collingham, & Ann Walker	3 Sep. "
Mark Ossingbrooke & Alice Lee, p. S. Coll-	3 - · [· //
ingham, lic	5 Sep. ,,
John Graham, p. S. Scarle, & Anne Bains, lic. William Gilbert & Elizabeth Uttin, p. Swin-	21 May 1777
derby, lic	19 Jul y "
John Hill, p. Springethorpe, Linc., & Elizabeth	
Cawthorn, lic	12 Aug. " 8 Dec. "
Edward Darley & Jane Cocking John Smith & Sarah Warsop	8 Dec. " 27 Jan. 1778
John Maplestone & Mary Theaker	30 June "
Samuel Hazard & Anne Taylor	12 Jan. 1779
John Bush. p. S. Collingham, & Elizabeth Jones, lic	21 Apr. ,,
John Skerrit, p. St. Mary Magdalene in the Bail,	21 Apr. ,,
Lincoln, & Elizabeth James	13 May "
William Woodcock & Sarah Surgie	13 May "
Thomas Nicholson & Sarah Carter Jeremiah Hesling & Sarah Lane	24 May ,, 21 June ,,
Joseph Biggs, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Dring,	21 jane ,,
lic	13 Sep. "_
William Priestly & Elizabeth Sudbury	15 May 1780 18 June ,,
John Ridge, p. Newark, & Mary Skelton, lic. John Cawthorne, w. & Hannah Clayworth, w.	18 June ,, 18 Dec. ,,
Thomas Nicholson & Piety Lilley	15 July 1781
Thomas Winn & Susanna Dunston	29 July "
John Fisher, p. Cottom, & Hannah Milnes, lic. Robert Durand & Ann Ghest	4 Dec. ,, 7 Jan. 1782
Robert Durand & Ann Ghest William Cheesewright & Mary Coupe	7 Jan. 1782 28 Oct. ,,
James Cammach, p. Saxelby, & Milicent Eliher	17 Nov. "

John Taylor, p. S. Collingham, & Susanna			
Watson, lic	25	Nov.	1782
Samuel Ellis, p. Branston, Linc. & Elizabeth			
Blowe	24	Feb.	1783
Joseph Rose, p. S. Collingham, & Ann Page, lic.	31	Oct.	22
John Maplestone & Ann Dove	30	Dec.	"
John Priestley & Mary Willson	10	June	1784
John Parnham, p. E. Drayton, & Mary Green	10	June	,,
William Brown & Hannah Waring	10	Aug.	"
Luke Nicholson, p. Eagle, & Mary Beedham, lic.	т6	Aug.	,,
Edward Darley & Elizabeth Jackson	14	Oct.	,,
William Footit & Elizabeth Hawit	10	Dec.	,,
Lattimore Clark & Elizabeth Taylor, lic	8	Feb.	1785
William Marriot & Mary Smith	20	June	,,
Paul Butler & Mary Black	9	Sep.	,,
William Skelton & Mary Taylor, lic	2	Jan.	1786
William Cowlishaw & Mary Hailes, lic		Jan.	,,
William Toft & Ann Chapman	27	Mar.	,,
Arthur Grosse, w. & Sarah Slack, w. lic	23	Nov.	,,
Henry Baggeley & Ann Hazard	25	Dec.	,,
John Howard & Elizabeth Eastgate	3 I	May	1787
Thomas Lawson, p. S. Muskham, & Ann			
Robinson, lic	6	July	,,
Thomas Tindale, p. E. Rettord, & Ann Flower, w	.ıı	July	,,
John Iredale & Alice Hammond, p. Bassing-			
ham, lic	3 I	Jan.	1788
William Skeritt, S. Collingham, & Jane James, lic.	9	May	"
Richard Wallhead, p. Aubourn, Linc. & Mary			
Pacy	15	May	>>
John Toft & Frances Nicholson	2 I	July	"
William Stow, p. S. Collingham, & Elizabeth			
Howard, lic	2	Sep.	"
Charles Vossey & Sarah Salmon, lic		Apr.	1789
Abraham Taylor & Elizabeth Wheatcroft	ΙI	June	"
John Gabitas & Elizabeth Talbot, of Besthorpe		•	
in p. S. Scarle	22	June	,,
Joseph Camamile & Ann Toft		Aug.	
Thomas Bourn & Sarah Holmes, w		Nov.	
John Woaley & Mary Green	-	Nov.	
[1790. None.]			

Thomas Garratt, p. Beckingham, Linc., &	
Mary Arston, lic	31 May 1791
Edward Darley & Anne Walton	26 June ,,
John Jub & Elizabeth Robinson	15 Mar. 1792
John Saxby, p. E. Retford, & Elizabeth Raynes	4 Dec. ,,
Charles Lancaster, p. Newark, & Sarah Green	18 June 1793
Jonathan Hurst & Sarah Skerrit	24 Feb. 1794
Samuel Johnson, p. Newark, & Frances Toft	21 Apr. "
Richard Fennaly, p. Swinderby, Linc., &	• "
Susannah Calvert, lic	11 July "
James Sneath, p. Newark, w., & Elizabeth	
Moore, lic	18 July ,,
Charles Parnham & Sarah Fish	18 Aug. "
Robert Calvert & Elizabeth Cheetham, lic	12 Mar. 1795
Samuel Holland & Anne Holdsworth	16 June ,,
Thomas Fish & Mary Daykins	19 Oct. "
Arthur Grosse, w., & Elenor Hardy, w., lic	9 Feb. 1796
Thomas Browne, p. St. Peter at Arches,	
Lincoln, & Marian Gibbeson, lic	18 Apr. "
Richard Thompson & Mary Bean	ı June "
Charles Bamfield, p. Grantham, Linc., &	
Susannah Wilson, lic	5 Apr. 1797
Robert Torgoose, p. S. Collingham, & Mary	
Bouchier	16 May "
John Holland, of Carlton-on-Trent, & Sarah	T 1
Thompson Samuel Kirk & Elizabeth Shaw	11 July "
Samuel Kirk & Elizabeth Shaw	10 Aug. "
John Bean, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Dinah	28 Nov. "
Barthrope John White & Mary Hague, p. Mansfield, lic.	9 Feb. 1798
James Grosse & Elizabeth Hopkinson	1 Nov. ,,
John Downing, p. Barrowby, Linc., & Ann	1 1404. ,,
Clark, lic	25 Dec. "
Thomas Lawson & Christiana Farmerie	25 Dec. " 22 Feb. 1799
John White & Ann Beacher	10 July ,,
John Raworth & Ann Grime	25 July "
Bembridge Hooten & Ann Calvert	3 Dec. "
Samuel Bartholomew, p. St. Swithin, Lincoln,	J = //
& Ann Elvin	3 Mar. 1800
John Eatoe & Ann Johnson	23 Sep. ,,

William Coope, p. S. Collingham, & Ann Hunt	6	Oct.	1800
William Footitt, p. Langford, & Mary Elson	8	Dec.	,,
William Harrison & Mary Willson	16	Feb.	1801
John Grime & Sarah Fotherby	26	Feb.	,,
John Donson & Elizabeth Hewitt	2	June	,,
John Horton & Mary Peck	16	June	,,
William Hughes, w., & Mary Bland, w., lic	7	Nov.	,,
John Bradley, p. Swinderby, & Mary Fletcher	9	Feb.	1802
John Quibell, p. Ragnall, & Kezia Fish, lic	4	Mar.	"
John Talbot, p. Swinderby, & Ann Stevenson	21	June	,,
William West & Elizabeth Johnson, lic	20	July	97
William Woodcock & Mary Douty		Sep.	,,
Richard Metham & Rosamond Rennells, p,			
Welbourn, Linc	23	May	1803
John Johnson, p. E. Stoke, & Mary Gray	7	Nov.	,,
John Jackson, p. Stanmore, Middlesex, & Ann			
Darwin, lic	9	Feb.	1804
William Watson & Ann Johnson	17	May	,,
James Bealby & Mary Eardley	7	June	"
Volume VII.			
Richard Neal, p. Foston, Linc., & Ann Hewitt, lic.			
Richard Near, p. 1 oston, Eme., & Ann Hewitt, ne.	9	Apr.	1805
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr	_	Apr. May	1805
	16	_	•
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr	16 y	_	•
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar	16 y 3	May	,,
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole	16 y 3 25	May	"
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic	16 y 3 25 26	May June Nov.	"
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly	16 y 3 25 26	May June Nov. Nov.	;; ;; ;;
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton	16 y 3 25 26 9	May June Nov. Nov.	;; ;; ;; ;;
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah	16 y 3 25 26 9	June Nov. Nov. Dec.	" " " " "
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah Freeman	16 y 3 25 26 9	May June Nov. Nov. Dec. Mar.	" " " " "
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah Freeman Samuel Drury, w. & Hannah Lilly John Palmer, p. Norton-Dioney, Linc., & Rebeckah Pattinson, lic	16 y 3 25 26 9 3 14	May June Nov. Nov. Dec. Mar.	" " " " "
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah Freeman Samuel Drury, w. & Hannah Lilly John Palmer, p. Norton-Dioney, Linc., & Reb-	16 y 3 25 26 9 3 14	May June Nov. Nov. Dec. Mar. May	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah Freeman Samuel Drury, w. & Hannah Lilly John Palmer, p. Norton-Dioney, Linc., & Rebeckah Pattinson, lic Thomas Glasier, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Jane Harston, lic	16 y 3 25 26 9 3 14	May June Nov. Nov. Dec. Mar. May	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah Freeman Samuel Drury, w. & Hannah Lilly John Palmer, p. Norton-Dioney, Linc., & Rebeckah Pattinson, lic Thomas Glasier, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Jane Harston, lic Richard Truswell, p. Sutton on Trent, & Ann	16 y 3 25 26 9 3 14	May June Nov. Nov. Dec. Mar. May	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah Freeman Samuel Drury, w. & Hannah Lilly John Palmer, p. Norton-Dioney, Linc., & Rebeckah Pattinson, lic Thomas Glasier, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Jane Harston, lic Richard Truswell, p. Sutton on Trent, & Ann Turner	16 y 3 25 26 9 3 14 18 22	May June Nov. Nov. Dec. Mar. May May June Jan.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah Freeman Samuel Drury, w. & Hannah Lilly John Palmer, p. Norton-Dioney, Linc., & Rebeckah Pattinson, lic Thomas Glasier, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Jane Harston, lic Richard Truswell, p. Sutton on Trent, & Ann Turner Charles Hennell & Elizabeth Merrills	16 y 3 25 26 9 3 14 18 22 6 17	May June Nov. Nov. Dec. Mar. May June Jan. Feb.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Body, p. S. Collingham, & Jane Storr John Porter, p. St. Peter, Nottingham, & Mar Cole Philip Crampton & Sarah Langsdale, lic Joseph Spafford & Hannah Bottomly John Gilbert & Mary Crampton Samuel Else, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah Freeman Samuel Drury, w. & Hannah Lilly John Palmer, p. Norton-Dioney, Linc., & Rebeckah Pattinson, lic Thomas Glasier, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Jane Harston, lic Richard Truswell, p. Sutton on Trent, & Ann Turner	16 y 3 25 26 9 3 14 18 22 6 17	May June Nov. Nov. Dec. Mar. May May June Jan.	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

1814] North Collingham Marriages.

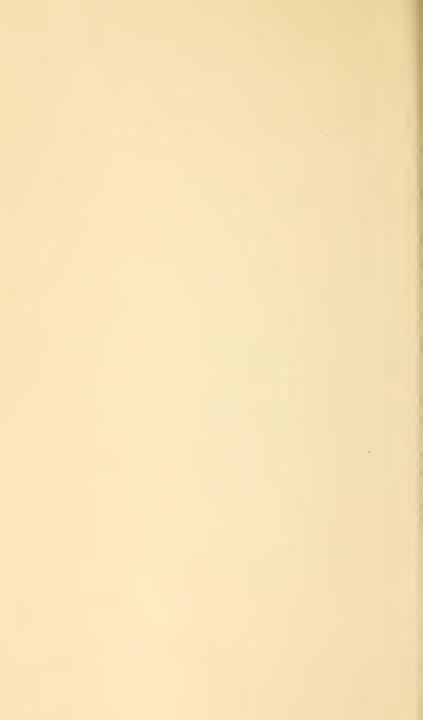
Thomas Cobb & Mary Reads	30	Aug. 1808
Willm. Nichols, w. & Elizabeth Worley Milnes, lic.	21	Mar. 1809
Joseph Hayes, w., p. Swinderby, Linc., &		
Mary Thompson	14	May "
John Taylor & Sarah Tatham		July "
William Else & Elizabeth Freeman	15	Jan. 1810
Joseph Simpson & Mary Carnell		May "
William Burrell & Elizabeth Calvert	21	May "
Benjamin Skerritt & Sarah Addensall, lic	14	June "
John Cook, p. Grassthorpe, Notts., & Ann	·	
Priestly	3	July "
George Hufton, p. S. Hykam, Linc., & Amy	Ŭ	
Fotherby	30	July "
Thomas Pickering, w., & Ann East, lic		Nov. ,,
George Tasker, & Maria Lansdale		Nov. "
John Knowles & Mary Cobb		Dec. ,,
Henry Baggerley & Ann Hilton		Feb. 1811
Robert Milnes & Mary Brown		June "
William Stothards, p. Binbrook, Linc., & Ann		J //
	4	Sep. "
Pell, lic William Blackbourn, & Ann Cumberland	т	
Dickenson, lic.	4	Sep. ,.
Dickenson, lic Samuel Silversides, p. St. Mary, York, &	т	J-F. ,.
Mary Wilson, lic	26	Sep. "
James Grosse & Mary Thorp		Jan. 1812
William Graves & Ann Johnson		Feb. "
Thomas Gilding, w., & Elizabeth Robinson, w.		Teeler
Arthur Grosse, w., & Ann Mitchell		Oct,
Robert Pawson, p. S. Collingham, & Mary	20	.,
Louton, lic	26	Nov. "
Thomas Hardy, w., p. Eagle, Linc., & Ann	20	Nov. "
Stephenson, w., lic	20	Dec. ,,
John Footit & Sarah Brookes		Das
John I doite & Sarah Brookes	3.	Dec. ,,
Volume VIII.		
John Cook & Mary Scott	24	Feb. 1813
William Cook & Elizabeth Lintin		Apr. "
Thomas Poppelwell & Sarah Fotherby		Nov. "
Charles Lesiter, vicar, & Hannah Rachael	-9	2,07,
D	_	Mar. 1814
Pym, <i>uc.</i>	/	11241. 1014

Luke Mandaville & Mary Sibely, lic	19	May	1814
William Bullard & Alice Canham	21	May	,,
John Eatoe, w., & Ann Turner, w		Sep.	
Edward Andrews, p. Fulbeck, Linc., & Eliza-	20	cop.	"
		NT.	
beth Derry	24	Nov.	"
Henry Storr, p. Kettlethorpe, Linc., & Eliza-			
beth Grosse	16	May	1815
Henry Morley & Susanna Pilly, lic	26	Dec.	,,
Samuel Derry, w., p. S. Clifton, Notts., &			,,
Rebecca Skerritt, lic	1.4	Mar.	1816
William Swift & Mary Jane Jackson, lic		May	
Richard Mabbott & Mary Wild		Sep.	
Thomas Johnson, cordwainer, & Hannah Dewey	17	Feb.	1817
Benjamin Thompson, p. S. Collingham, &			
Elizabeth Turgoose	28	Oct.	
William Houlton, p. S. Scarle, Notts., & Ann		0011	"
		Don	
Pilley, <i>lic</i>		Dec.	
Henry Bausor & Ann Campion	15	Apr.	1818
Matthew Holmes, p. Long Benington, Linc.,			
& Elizabeth Hurst	14	May	,,
William Liley, p. S. Collingham, & Charlotte			
Vaux	27	Aug.	
William Hewes, w., & Milicent Hall		Mar.	
	9	mai.	1019
Mordecai Tinley, p. S. Collingham, & Eliza-	0		
beth Jackson, lic	8	Apr.	,,
William Bell, p. Halam, Notts, & Elizabeth			
Hemstock	8	July	,,
Michael East & Mary Marshall, lic		Sep.	,,
John Clay & Ann Patchet		Sep.	
Joseph Hatseild, p. S. Collingham, & Ann		o op.	"
Robinson	20	May	1820
William Footit, w., & Elizabeth Else	22	June	"
Edward Hanson, of Besthorpe in p. S. Scarle,			
& Mary Tinley Whatkinson	22	Aug.	,,
William Kirkham & Dinah Buttery	6	Nov.	,,
Samuel Kirkham & Jane Cottam	4	Dec.	,,
William Cook, p. Norwell, Notts., & Jane Lee		May	
William Temporal & Rebecca Hutton, p. S.	- /	,,,,	
0.111	27	Aug	
C C I C I T : .:		Aug. Dec.	
George Crambie & Sarah Lintin	TI	THE	"

William Johnstone, w., & Hannah Rydell		20	May	1822
James Lucass & Rebecca Rydall		25	May	,,
James Bagerley & Sarah Buckland		4	June	,,
Christopher Woodcock, p. Marnham, & El	iza-			
beth Smith		6	Aug.	,,
William Laughton, p. E. Markham, No	tts.,			
& Hebe Wells	• • •	3	Nov.	1823
William Taylor & Mary Chambers		17	Feb.	1824
George Leach, p. Grantham, & Mary M	lab-			
bott, lic	• • •	14	Apr.	,,
Dixon Milnes, w., & Sarah Clover, p. Sv	vin-			
derby, Linc			May	,,
George Gratton & Harriet Atkinson		I	June	,,
William Johnson & Maria Baggerley	•••	28	June	,,
Richard Lanes & Hannah Johnson, w.		19	July	,,
George Greenwood, p. Cromwell, Notts.	, &			
Sarah Todd	• • •	12	Aug.	,,
George Morris & Elizabeth Gash		27	Dec.	,,
Thomas Birkett, p. Tuxford, Notts., & Han	nah			
Driver, lic Thomas Ogdon & Ann Allin	• • •		Apr.	
Thomas Ogdon & Ann Allin	• • •	16	May	,,
Edward Barker, p. Beeston, Notts, & Har	riet			
Hickling, lic	• • •	17	May	,,
John Rawson, of Whisby, in p. Dodding	ton,			
Linc., & Jane Holland, lic		3	Nov.	"
John Linton, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Elizab	eth			
Cooling	• • •		Dec.	,,
Robert Durant, w., & Sarah Willey, lic.	• • •	30	Mar.	1826
Charles Walker & Esther Emons	• • •	27	Apr.	,,
Samuel Skerritt & Fanny Preistley, lic.	• • •	_	May	
Richard Emmons, p. S. Collingham, & Ann V	Vest		June	,,
John Broadbery & Mary Hague	•••	10	Aug	,,
George Morler, w., p. Newark, & Elizal	oeth			
Mayfield, lic	•••		Jan.	
William Merrills & Ann Simpson	•••		Feb.	
Thomas Cooling & Sarah Becket, w., lic.	•••	21	May	"
Robert Turgoose, w., p. Welborne, Line	c, &			
Elizabeth Tubb, w	•••	10	June	"
William Holland, of Carlton-on-Trent, No	tts.,			
& Jane Nickinson	•••	19	Nov.	,,

Thomas Turner & Hannah Nickinson	10	Dec.	1827
George Widnall & Mary Bealby	5	June	1828
William Ridall & Sarah Mitchell		June	
William Robinson, w., & Mary Barks, w		Aug,	
William Drake Cook, p. Cornbill, N. Durham,	Ĭ		
& Anne Grey, lic	20	Aug.	17
George Shipston, p. Old Basford, Notts., &			
Sarah Durant, lic	18	Nov.	,,
Joseph Whitby, p. Long Benington, Linc., &			
Bridget Barks, lic	ΙI	Dec.	,,
Joseph Chambers, w., p. Welborne, Linc. &			
Hannah Spafford, w	29	Dec.	"
Thomas Gilbert & Jane Harrod, otherwise			
Jane Gilbert	3	Feb.	1829
William Hodson & Elizabeth Brownlow	28	Apr.	,,
Joseph Bagley & Ann Burrell, w	ΙI	May	,,
Jessey Weeks & Ann Taylor		June	27
John Daubney & Mary Stanhope		June	,,
William Jaques, p. Weston, Nottsl, & Elizabeth			
Gilbert	1	Oct.	,,
James Drury, p. S. Clifton, Notts., & Elizabeth			
Woodcock	29	Dec.	,,
Joseph Andrews & Elizabeth Willson		Jan.	
George Walster, w. & Sarah Hogs		Mar.	
James Augustus Labron, p. St. George,	,		
Birmingham, & Sarah Wright, lic	15	Apr.	,,
William Vickers, w., & Jane Arnold, lic		June	,,
John Preist, p. Newark. & Sarah Pickering		June	"
John Marriott, w., p. Halloughton, Notts., &	J	•	
Sarah Lee, lic	7	Oct.	,,
George Starr, p. N. Muskham, Notts., & Eliz-	·		
abeth Brown	14	Dec.	,,
Thomas Beaumont, p. St. Mary Magdalene,	·		
Lincoln, & Harriet Grosse	20	Jan.	1831
Robert Heanley, p. N. Hykeham, Linc., &		•	
Ann Ranworth, lic	28	Feb.	,,
William Battle, of Lincoln, & Bridget Fish, lic.	18	July	"
John Hague & Mary Arnold		July	
John Coles & Charlotte Addensell, lic		Sep.	"
James Woodcock, w., & Ann Burton		Nov	

Charles Wilson, p. S. Collingham, & Susan	
Crampton	6 Dec. 1831
William Nicholson & Elizabeth Merrils, p. S.	
Scarle	23 Jan. 1832
George Drury, p. Norton Disney, Linc., &	3,
Sarah Woodcock	22 Mar. "
Thomas Brockelby & Elizabeth Spafford	29 Jan. 1833
Isaac Mills, p. Bunny, Notts., & Elizabeth Fox	25 Feb. ,,
John Elvin, p. Bassingham, Linc., & Lucy	
Hennell	16 May "
George Brown, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Ann	
Hunt	10 Sep. "
George White, w,. & Margaret Barnes, lic	7 Jan. 1834
David Holloday Jackson, p. Ordsall, Notts., &	
Ann Bush, lic	13 Mar. "
Thomas Dodds, p. Thoresby, Linc., & Frances	
Cooper	29 May "
Isaiah Rushton & Sarah Johnstone	19 June "
Joseph Brooks & Ann Gilbert	27 Oct. "
Benjamin Musson, p. Gainsbrough, & Jemima	
Lansdal, lic	2 Nov. "
William Thorpe & Frances Fewkes	25 Nov. "
William Rose & Mary Spafford	4 Dec. "
Thomas Cook, of Besthorpe, in p. S. Scarle, &	
Ann Watson	29 Jan. 1835
George Bealby & Elizabeth Townrow	5 May "
Charles Smith, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Anne	
Shelbourne, lic	16 July "
Thomas Cottam, p. Retford, & Anne Sarah	
Strafford, lic	3 Sep. "
Moses Cooper, p. Leeds, & Elizabeth Rands	16 May 18 36
John Graves, p. Sheffield, & Mary Ann Burrell	28 June "
Thomas Baker & Eleanor Clarke	23 May 1837
Thomas Stow, p. S. Collingham, & Catherine	
Baker	25 May "



Marriages at South Scarle

(with Besthorpe),

1684 to 1837.

NOTE.—These Registers are in good condition, and entries very legible.

Vol. I. consists of parchment leaves, the others only of paper leaves. All are bound in smooth calf. Vol. I. consists of 45 leaves, size 14½ inches by 6½ inches, and contains Marriages, from 1684 to 1754; Baptisms, 1680 to 1788; Burials, 1684 to 1788.

Page I of the first leaf is headed: "A Register of the Christenings, Marriages and Burials in the Parish of South Scarle, in the County of Nottingham." Beneath this heading are the following notes: "Monday, Oct. 26th, 1742, that we the inhabitants of Besthorp, in the parish of South Scarle, do hereby acknowledge that all that part of the Churchyard Fence lying on the North Side of the Church and 17 yards upon the West Side, has been repair'd at the expence of the Parish wth. Stoop and Rail and Stone Wall, and we do promise to keep the same in good repair at the charge of the Publick. Witness our Hands, Jon. Dalton, Vic., and all we Inhabitants do agree to repair the said Fence joyntly wth. S. Scarle."

"Monday, Apr. 28th, 1743, That if Mr. Wilson of Besthorp, make a large Seat or Pew in the Cross Ile, and the Pulpit be made in the Vicar's Seat as proposed, whenever any Vicr. shall have a House or family at S. Scarle, they shall sit in Mr. Wilson's Pew, and also that any Women coming to be churched may sit in the said Pew till they be church'd, and if the Vicar thinks proper may go with them to the Altar Table from the Pew, J. Dalton, Vicr."

"N.B.—Wm. Lee is to have Mr. Wilson's Seat to himself instead of his long seat, now to be taken into Mr. Wilson's Pew in the Cross Isle."

About the middle of this volume four of the 45 leaves contain only a statement of the amounts collected on Briefs for the years 1715 to 1729, with a head note, as follows:—"The four following leaves relate to what has been collected on Briefs for some years past, placed there wn. the Register was enlarged, 1731."

Vol. III. (so numbered) consists of 35 leaves, size $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and contains Marriages only from 1754 to 1808.

Vol. IV. contains Marriages only from 1809 to 1812.

Vol. V. contains Marriages only from 1813 to 1837.

These Marriage extracts have been made by the Rev. C. W. H. Aitchison, Vicar of Holme with Langford, by kind permission of the Rev. W. Helm, Vicar of S. Scarle with Besthorpe and Girton.

VOLUME I.			
[1684. None.]		0	
Will. Gibson & Cath. Bottomley		Oct.	
Robt. Godfrey & Ann Hanley	20	Nov.	"
[1686. None.]			60
Alexander Boaker & Eliz. Whitaker		Apr.	
Richard Theaker & Mary Jolland		May	,,
Edward Ward & Elizabeth Smith		Nov.	"
William Jolland & Mary Oreland [Ireland] [1688-1689. None.]	29	Nov.	,,
Amos Russell & Catherine Barker, m. at			
	12	Jan.	1690
Winkburne [1691-1692. None.]		•	
John Warriner & Alice Peck, w	20	Nov.	1693
Mr. Francis Sutton & Mary Rogers		Nov.	
John Walkinson & Mary Lancaster, both of			٠,
Besthorpe, in p. S. Scarle	3	Jan.	,,
[1695. None.]		•	
John Blackburn & Elizabeth Whalhead, both			
of p. Collingham, lic	26	Apr.	1696
William Olive, p. Carlton-le-Moorland, &		•	
Mary Lillie, of Besthorpe	14	Jan.	,,
[1697. None.]	·	•	
[1698. None.]			
Thomas Andrews, p. Higham, & Margret			
Hunt	3	May	1699
Robert Talents, p. Newark, shoemaker, &	Ī	•	
Mary Proctor, p. Girton	29	Apr.	1700
Thomas Warsop & Mary Godfrey	30	Apr.	,,
Barnard Mymock, of Besthorpe, weaver, &			
Eliz. Morton, p. Thorpe-on-the-Hill	30	Apr.	,,
Robt. Daubney & Frances Milns, p. Great			
Markham, Notts	30	July	1)
[1701-1702. None.]			
Richard Lowson & Jane Key, both of Besthorpe	8	June	1703
[1704. None.]			
John Harcar, p. Girton, & Elizabeth Codington,			
of Thornhaugh, lic	14	May	1705
John Holms, p. Thorpe, & Elizabeth Frother-			
ingam, of Besthorpe	5	June	,,

[1706. None.]	
Peter Horner & Anne Tubb	21 Nov. 1707
Will. Hanley & Elizabeth Doncaster	13 May 1708
Mordecai Tindley, p. S. Collingham, & Anne	-3, -,
Ward	22 Mar. "
George Boswell & Mary Alcock, both of	,,
Besthorpe	1 May 1709
Christopher Else & Elizabeth Theaker	2 May ,,
Will. Spivee & Elizabeth Warriner, w	5 May ,,
Gervas Mymock & Eliz. Pycot	22 Nov. "
Robert Bellamy & Esther Rowbotham	24 Nov. "
John Dawson & Dorothy Bell	31 Jan. "
George Nuball & Ann Townrow	9 Mar. "
William Spray, p. Sutton, & Ellin Gyles, of	
Besthorpe	11 Apr. 1710
William Wilkinson & Anne Scrimshaw	27 Apr. "
Joseph Skelton & Sarah Gim	24 June "
Thomas White & Dorothy Raddish	27 Oct. 1711
John Oldham & Elizabeth Pridgeon	1 May 1712
William Spaldon & widow Holmes	30 July ,,
William Smalley & Sarah Smalley, both p.	
S. Collingham [1714. None.]	30 Oct. 1713
[1714. None.]	
[1715. None.]	
John Lee, p. Calverton, & Mary Mymock, of	
Besthorpe	13 Jan. 1716
John Sking & Sarah Neepe, both of Besthorpe	25 Feb. 1717
John Batchenough, p. Askham, & Mary	77 .
Whitehead, of Besthorpe, lic	25 Feb. "
Isaac Chamomile & Ann Cursam, both p.	T 0
Cromwell, lic	29 Jan. 1718
William Clark, p. Balderton, & Mary	T2 1
Hargrove, p. E. Markham	12 Feb. "
Richard Horspool & Elizabeth Dawson, both	. 77.1
p. Hauxworth [Hawkesworth], lic	9 Feb. 1719
Samuel Coals, of Lincoln, & Margaret Ridge,	T7L
p. N. Collingham, lic William Morton & Sarah Harmston, both of	5 Feb. "
Wigsley, lic	10 July 1720
Wm. Torr & Mary Harcar, both p. Girton, lic.	111 HHV 1720
	3 May 1721

William Duick & Susanna Hayes	24	June	1721
Robert Shaw, p. Girton, & Martha Grundy	[-] Aug.	,,
John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Onion		Sep.	
John Warriner & Mary Ridge	3	May	1722
Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Chantry, both			
p. S. Clifton, <i>lic.</i>	27	May	21
Thomas Sumners, p. Hauxworth, & Aliosimon			
Bell, lic	25	June	c)
George Blyton & Mary Daniel, both p. Ekrin,			
lic	10	Nov.	"
Thomas Raynor, p. Great Markham, & Mary			
Daubny	27	Nov.	,,
John Collins & Margaret Nicholson, p. N.			
Scarle, m. at Cawdwel in Leycestershire		Feb.	
Mathew Manby & Sarah Coal	10	Apr.	1723
Thomas Cartwright & Margaret Lowther, both			
p. Tuxford, lic	3	Aug.	1724
Thomas Archer & Elizabeth Lilly, both p.			
Church Marnham, lic William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Savage		Nov.	
	4	May	1725
William Cross, p. N. Collingham, & Alisimon			
Sumners, lic		June	,,
William Dickson & Sarah Pacy, p. Bassingham	17	June	,,
Alexander Rayner, p. E. Markham, & Mary			
Alen, p. S. Clifton, lic	2	Oct.	,,
James Scatcliff, of Besthorpe, & Anne Wilson,			
p. N. Collingham, lic	5	May	1726
John Woolldrow & Jane Walkinson, both p.			
S. Clifton, lic	1	Mar.	"
[1727. None.]			
Joseph Dawson, p. Sutton, & Elizabeth Dixon,			
p. N. Collingham, lic	27	Mar.	1728
Robert Hunt & Mary Coal, w., both of			
Besthorpe, lic	21	May	"
Robert Footit & Elizabeth Baggeley, both p.			
Cromwell, lic William Bentley & Anne Wilson		Nov.	
		Jan.	
William Daubney & Mary Warriner	16	Feb.	12
Richard Cob & Elizabeth Dry, w., both of		3.6	
Weston, Notts, lic	6	May	1729

John Smith & Hannah Graves	27	May	1729
John Hogs, p. Normanton, Linc., & Mary Olive	27	May	"
Robert Harrison & Mary Pearson, of Besthorpe	21	July	1730
Michael Bentley & Isabel Streets	25	July	,,
John Handson, p. Girton, & Dorothy Dawson,			
lic	29	Apr.	1731
William Colt, p. Girton, & Elizabeth Foster,		_	
p. Hayton	9	June	"
Henry Coop, p. N. Scarle, & Frances Whiteley		June	,,
John Taylor, p. Wellow, & Mary Daubmoor, w.		Aug.	"
Francis Whitton, p Norwell, & Mary Gabbitis	2	Oct.	1732
William Hanley, p. S. Collingham, & Mary			
Bate	16	Oct.	"
Richard Markham & Elizabeth Jackson	I	Jan.	,,
William Dalton, p. Stabbleford, & Alice Smith,			
p. Girton, <i>lic</i>	10	Apr.	1733
Robert Bellamy & Margaret Asslin	25	July	,,
Edward Utting & Frances Surgy		May	
Mr. Edward Wilson & Sarah Bainbridge, both			
p. Stoke, <i>lic</i>	13	Aug.	"
Isaac Croft & Sarah Pardow, p. N. Collingham	I	May	1735
Robt. Hunt & Mary Tubb	27	May	,,
Robt. Hunt & Mary Tubb John Huffin, of Besthorpe, & Margaret Bur-			
kitts, w., p. Girton	14	Dec.	1736
Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Marrot, p. Cottham	15	Nov.	1737
Matthew Manby & Sarah Trussiley, p. Thorney	17	Nov.	,,
John Taylor & Mary Sewars	2	May	1738
Richard Smith, p. Girton, & Anne Gille, p. S.			
Collingham, lic	4	May	,,
John Pawson & Anne Allin, of Besthorpe	23	May	,,
Edward Utting & Elizabeth Bates	31	Dec.	1739
William Andrew, p. N. Scarle, & Mary South, w.	22	Apr.	1740
Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Andrew	22	Apr.	,,
John Tinley & Mary Dawson, lic	ΙI	Sep.	"
Joseph Farnsworth, p. N. Collingham, & Sarah			
Crofft	12	Mar.	,,
Joseph Davis, p. Welton, Linc., & Elizabeth			
Nettleship	28	Apr.	1741
John Mimmack, of Haddington in p. Auburn,			
[Lincs.,] & Elizabeth Wilkinson, w	30	Apr.	"

Thomas Blow, p. N. Collingham, & Ellenor			
Asling, p. S. Collingham, lic	2	Jan.	1742
Henry Woolhouse & Mary Cawthorn		Apr.	
John Key & Anne Brittle, both p. Maplebeck, lic.		June	
Charles Hardy & Mary Clark, both p. Newark,		J	-/17
lie	22	Aug.	
lic Robert Cam, of Besthorpe, & Elizabeth	-3		"
Walkinson, p. Carlton-le-Moorland, lic.	16	Dec.	
Seth Booth, p. Skillingthorpe, & Elizabeth	10	Dec.	"
	т.	Jan.	
Rawson, lic	13	Jan.	"
Joseph Jesson, exciseman, p. N. Collingham, &		T	
Deborah Barker, p. St. Martin, Linc., lic.	27	June	1745
Mr. John Fitch & Jane Trawley, both p.			
Newark, lic		July	
Richard Bloodworth & Sarah Halliway	I	May	1746
Thomas Rylett and Dorothy Brailsford, both		_	
of Besthorpe	I	Jan.	"
William Middleton, p. Burton, near Lincoln, &			
Anne Hawksworth, p. Thorney, lic	17	Sep.	1747
William Lansdale, butcher, p. S. Collingham,			
& Bridgett Coop, lic	12	Oct.	,,
John Gilbert & Mary Belk		Dec.	
James Hall, p. Wellham, & Anne March, p.			
Retford, lic.	29	Apr.	1748
John Essington & Sarah Barratt, both p.	_	•	, , , -
Ossington, lic	26	Apr.	,,
John Gilbert & Anne Smith, w		Dec.	
Gilbert Sampson, junr., p. S. Leverton, &	- 3		"
Eliz. Dalton, p. S. Collingham, lic	22	Dec.	
George Shipley, of Besthorpe, & Mary		200.	"
Bingham, p. Marnham	T 77	Apr.	1740
Robert Draper & Mary Lee, both of Besthorpe,	- /	npi.	-/49
lic	T.0	June	
Joseph Templeman, p. Norwell, & Elizabeth	12	June	"
Marshall p Sutton lie	25	Tuna	
Marshall, p. Sutton, lic George Catliffe, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Ann	20	June	"
Bowler lie		D.,	
Bowker, lic William Thwaites, exciseman, p. Ragby,	7	Dec.	"
Wroghed Line & Ma Williams			
[Wragby], Linc., & Mary Whitaker, p.		_	
Tuxford, lic	24	Dec.	,,

John Goodwin & Isabel Neep William Sudberry & Elizabeth Trueman, both	26 Feb. 1749
of Besthorpe	30 Apr. 1750
of Besthorpe Thomas Fotherby & Sarah Priest, of	
Besthorpe	20 Nov. "
John Roworth, blacksmith, & Bridget Lans-	9 Dec. "
dale, w., both p. N. Collingham, lic Jonathan Brown & Mary Blundy	18 Apr. 1751
Walter Smalley, p. Girton, & Sarah Hunt, of	10 11011 1/51
Besthorpe	15 May "
Besthorpe Joseph Wilkison & Elizabeth Laughton	20 May "
William Clark, schoolmaster, late of Spaldford,	
Notts, & Mary Woolas, w., p. N. Scarle,	-6 Tul
lic Revd. Mr. Henry Martin & Mrs. Martha	16 July "
Foster, both p. Newark, lic	30 Aug. "
William Cook, sojourner, of Besthorpe, &	J e
Elizabeth Brummitt	3 Sep. ,,
William Downing, farmer, p. Sutton-in-Ash-	
field, & Elizabeth Turner, p. Sutton-on-	
Trent, lic	3 Sep. "
John Smith, p. Cottham, & Claremond Taylor,	6 Mar. "
p. Norwell, lic Thomas Ardin & Martha Batchenough, of	0 Mar. ,,
Besthorpe	12 May 1752
George Scatcliff, p. Doddington, Linc., & Mary	
Kirton	6 Dec. "
John Sharps, gardener, & Mary Thimbleby,	3.6
both p. Ossington, lic William Dunstan, wheelwright, & Anne Bouker	2 May 1753
both p. N. Collingham, lic	11 May "
Robert Rodgers, farmer, & Elizabeth Wright,	11 11uj ,,
w., both p. Sutton-on-Trent, lic	18 Sep. "
William Smith, p. Swinderby, & Anne Stevens,	• "
p. Kelham, lic	18 Oct. "
Henry Denman [or Doumen], farmer, p. Eaton,	3.7
Notts, & Elizabeth Jackson, lic George Borkinshaw, butler, p. Burton, near	22 Nov. "
Lincoln, & Anne Farmery, w., p. Nor-	
manton-on-Trent, lic	20 Dec
	••

Joseph Burkitts, servantman, & Elizabeth Dickison, both p. S. Collingham, lic George Toob & Anne Smith, w		Mar. Mar.	
John Ghest and Elizabeth Booth	27	June	1754
John Rowlling & Hannah Oar, p. Thorpe on	2	July	
the Hill, Linc Robert Mowbray, p. Bardney, Linc., & Mary	3	Jury	21
Wilson, of Besthorpe, lic	īΩ	Dec.	,,
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Haynes, of	~ 3		"
Besthorpe	31	Mar.	1755
John Sims & Elizabeth Baldwin, lic		May	,,
Richard Ellis, p. Eagle, Linc., & Dorothy Rylett		Dec.	,,
Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Lamb, lic		Feb.	1756
William Checkley, p. Girton, & Elizabeth Olive	12	Feb.	"
Richard Talbot & Elizabeth Lee, of Besthorpe	24	Feb.	,,
John Oliver & Sarah Dalton, p. Stapleford,			
Linc., lic	7	June	,,
George Edmonds, p. Ryal, Yorks., & Easter			
Banks, w., of Eagle Hall, extrapar., lic.		Jan.	1757
John Bottoms & Anne Eastland	24	Jan.	"
Richd. Bloodworth, of this p., & Anne Pridgeon,		3.6	
p. Nettleham, Linc. [Banns only]		May	"
John Mailam of Besthorpe, & Mary Atkinson,		N/L	
p. N. Clifton [Banns only]		May	"
John Webb, waggoner and sojourner, & Anne Drewry, p. Gainsborough, <i>lic.</i>	τ	July	
Drewry, p. Gainsborough, <i>lic.</i> William Saywell, p. Swinderby, & Mary Lee,	10	Jury	77
of Besthorpe, lic	20	Mar.	1758
James Hawton, p. N. Scarle, & Mary Priest,	20	Mai.	1/30
of Besthorpe	2	May	
John Fotherby, of Besthorpe, & Elizabeth	-	u	"
Priest, of Morton, p. Swinderby	14	May	,,
William Willson, of Besthorpe, & Elizabeth	•	,	,,
Sykes, p. Newark, lic	18	Nov.	,,
William Hickman, & Elizabeth Holmes, p.			
Averham, lic	I	May	1759
Robert Dalton & Sarah Clark, p. Aubourn,			
Linc., lic	8	May	"

William Wilson, junr. of Besthorpe, &			
Elizabeth Shimmel, p. Girton	15	May	1759
Elizabeth Shimmel, p. Girton [1760. None.]	9	1	,05
William Protor [Proctor] & Elizabeth Fotherby			
w., of Besthorpe	6	Oct.	1761
John Starr, p. Darlton, Notts., & Elizabeth			
Waddington, of Besthorpe	23	Mar.	1762
William Clayworth & Ann Bloodworth, w., lic.		Jan.	
William Whitelay & Elizabeth Anderson, of	•	,	, ,
Besthorpe	24	Jan.	,,
John Cadman & Hannah Greese, p. Grantham,	•		
lic	17	Apr.	1764
Thomas Chilton & Elizabeth Richardson		Noy.	
John Cowper, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Sarah	_		
Proctor	ΙI	Jan.	1765
Proctor William Spalton, p. Girton, & Catherine			
Burkitts, w., of Besthorpe	7	Aug.	,,
Thomas Farmery & Jane Flahoe, of Besthorpe	29	Aug.	,,
William Rayner, of Besthorpe, & Sarah			
Gabbitass, p. N. Collingham	26	Nov.	"
Thomas Childs & Elizabeth Whiteley, w., of			
Besthorpe John Baker & Jane Hunt	9	Sep.	
		Sep.	,,
Joseph Wilson & Mary Marslet, of Besthorpe	17	Nov.	,,
John Daykines, millner, & Mary Redford, p.			
Waddington, Linc., lic		Feb.	
Matthew Heath & Sarah Rayner, w., of Besthorp	e 30	Apr.	,,
George Nettleship, of Besthorpe, & Sarah			
Turner, p. N. Collingham, lic	ΙI	June	,,
Thomas Holsworth & Ann Bentley, both of			
Besthorpe, lic	2	Sep.	27
William Ogle, of Besthorpe, & Mary Marshall,			
w., lic Joseph Smith & Ann Marshall		Apr.	1768
Joseph Smith & Ann Marshall	26	Apr.	"
William Fletcher, p. Girton, & Elizabeth Allin,			
of Besthorpe	12	May	"
Thomas Chambers, p. Folkingham, Linc., &			
Sarah Banks, of Eagle Hall	23	May	"
John Woodward, p. Westborough, Linc., &			
Mary Bee	II	Aug.	"

[1769. None.]			
William Kirbey, p. St. John, Beverley, Yorks,			
& Jane Spawton, of Besthorpe, lic	16	July	1770
William Lansdale & Mary Shipley, lic		Oct.	
Abraham Billit, of Grassthorp in p. Marnham,			
& Hannah Wilkinson, of Besthorpe, lic.	25	Apr.	1771
Austin Lumley, of Eagle Hall, & Elizabeth			
Arden, lic		May	
Samuel Machin, p. Normanton, & Elizabeth Sims		Jan.	
William Lee & Martha Clover, both of Besthorpe	16	Mar.	,,
Sherrard Worsdall, p. Carlton-le-Moorland,			
Linc., & Elizabeth Richardson		July	
Pickering Bowman & Elizabeth Sudbury	28	Sep.	,,
James Bell, p. Toft, Linc., & Susannah Douset,		0.4	
lic	10	Oct.	"
John Pawson & Elizabeth Marshall, both of	0	NT	
Besthorpe, lic	ð	Nov.	"
George Alcock, of Besthorpe, & Ruth Willey,		Man	
p. Elston	25	May	1773
John Noble & Sarah Noble, both of Besthorpe Thomas Wighton & Catherine Wille, <i>lic.</i>		May May	
William Else, p. Winthorpe, & Maria	23	May	1//5
Sumners, of Besthorpe	20	Aug.	
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Fotherby, both of	20	mug.	"
Besthorpe	7	Dec.	
Thomas Spur & Ann Cont, both of Besthorpe		Dec.	
William Hodgson, p. N. Clifton, & Mary	-,		-//-
Hutchinson	21	Apr.	1777
Richard Clover, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Ann		•	• • • •
Simms of Besthorpe	19	May	,,
Thomas Fotherby & Sarah Burkett, lic		July	
Thomas Childs & Margaret Richardson, both			
of Besthorpe	3	Nov.	,,
Thomas Brown & Rebecca Walker	13	May	1779
John Mansford, butcher, & Elizabeth Hunt,			
both of Besthorpe, lic	10	June	,,
Robert Smith, p. Dunham-on-Trent, &		_	
Hannah Rolling	4	Dec.	"
William Friar, p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth			•
Checkley, of Besthorpe, lic	7	Mar.	1780

William Cooke & Elizabeth Banks, both of			
Besthorpe William Slack & Elizabeth Hall, both of	20	July	1780
William Slack & Elizabeth Hall, both of			
Besthorpe		Dec.	
William Hinde, w., & Elizabeth Chilton, w	9	Jan.	1781
William Lansdal, w., & Elizabeth Wadington,			
both of Besthorpe	II	Jan.	"
Samuel Laccy, p. Swinethorpe, Linc., extra-	- 0	3/1	
par., & Mary Whiteley, of Besthorpe		Mar.	
Joseph Cawthorne, w., & Elizabeth Machin, w.	19	Mar.	"
[1782. None.] David Flower, p. Broughton, & Mary Hickman,			
lic		Apr.	1782
Benjamin Vessey & Elizabeth Booker, both of	•	np.	1/03
Besthorpe	12	May	,,
John Fox, p. Fleadborough, & Mary Wright, lic.		May	"
William Richards & Ann Ashton		Aug.	"
William Spalton & Sarah Till, both of Besthorpe		Oct.	
Joseph Price, p. Carlton-on-Trent, & Ann			,,
Booker, of Besthorpe	19	Jan.	1784
Thomas Colton, p. Eagle, Linc., & Dorothy		•	
Boote, of Eagle Hall, lic	14	Apr.	27
John Barnsdale & Sally Wilson, both of			
Besthorpe, lic John Baines, p. Newark, & Ann Hunt, of	3	Oct.	,,
John Baines, p. Newark, & Ann Hunt, of			
Besthorpe John Nettleship, p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth	22	Nov.	"
John Nettleship, p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth			
Wilson, of Besthorp, lic		Mar.	
Philip Hunt & Mary Checkley, both of Besthorpe	17	Mar.	••
William Spurr & Mary Milnes, both of	_	N/	06
Besthorpe, lic	7	May	1780
Richard Broome, p. Marnham, & Jane Booker,	26	Fob	7 m Q m
of Besthorpe William Lansdale, w., & Elizabeth Willson, w.,	20	Feb.	1707
both of Besthorpe, lic	27	Mar.	
William Crompton, p. S. Collingham, &	-/	mai.	"
Rebecca Hunte	т8	June	
Thomas Beadley & Elizabeth Smith, w., both		J	"
of Besthorpe	2	Aug.	,,
John Fotherby & Mary Otter, both of Besthorpe		Sep.	"
•			

Thomas Walker & Ann Revell, both of	
Besthorpe William Mansford, p. Girton, & Catherine	6 Nov. 1787
William Mansford, p. Girton, & Catherine	
Hunt	20 Mar. 1788
Hunt John Page & Jane Cont, of Besthorpe	16 June 1789
Thomas Johnson & Mary Wadsworth, w., lic.	14 Sep. "
William Tew, of Eagle Woodhouse, extrapar.,	
& Mary Cooling William Star & Mary Turtle William Cotham, p. Girton, & Elenor	12 Oct. "
William Star & Mary Turtle	26 Nov. "
William Cotham, p. Girton, & Elenor	
Pickering, of Besthorpe	9 Feb. 1790
Joseph Ellis & Mary Chapman, p. Doddington,	
Linc., lic	23 July "
George Hodson & Ann Daykins	21 Dec. "
William Cooke, p. S. Muskham, & Sarah	
Staples	10 Oct. 1791
John Daykins, w., & Mary Torry	28 May 1792
George Kirke, p. S. Clifton, & Dorothy	
Checkley, of Besthorpe, lic	3 Apr. 1793
John Uffindall, p. Bassingham, Linc., & Ann	
Talbot, of Besthorpe, lic	21 May "
William Daykins & Mary Wakefield	12 Apr. 1794
Charles Bell & Elizabeth Nettleship, w., both	
of Besthorpe	13 May "
John Newman, p. St. Nicholas in Newport,	
Lincoln, & Elizabeth Wright	30 Mar. 1795
Edward Pinnington & Elizabeth Thompson,	
both of Besthope, lic	31 Mar. "
Christopher Cooke & Elizabeth Grantly, both	
of Besthorpe,	13 May "
Pickering Bowman, w., & Sarah Barrett	14 May "
Samuel Smith & Anne Elson	23 June "
Thomas Wilson, p. N. Collingham, &	
Elizabeth Weightman, lic	31 July "
Robert Spur, of Besthorpe, & Elizabeth	
Lawson, p. Hawton	7 Dec. "
Lawson, p. Hawton William Steemson & Mary Kirke, both of	
Besthorpe, lic	24 Feb. 1796
Thomas Peacock, p. Stapleford, Linc., & Ruth	
Hanser	26 May "

Humphry Cox, p. St. Mary, Nottingham,	
& Elizabeth Ward, lic [1797. None.]	2 Aug. 1796
[1797. None.]	
[1798. None.]	
Thomas Johnson, & Martha Scrimshaw, lic.	28 May 1799
Anthony Tye & Sarah Sims	13 Jan. 1800
William Ouston & Ann Cadman	6 Nov. "
William Ward, w., p. Grassthorpe, & Ann	
Mitchell, of Besthorpe	8 Apr. 1801
Thomas Hoyes & Susannah Smith, both of	
Besthorpe, lic	5 May "
Auckland Smalley & Elizabeth Fletcher, both	
of Besthorpe	8 Feb. 1802
John Woolridge, of Besthorpe, & Mary Smith,	
p. Martin, Linc	8 Feb. "
Thomas Brown, & Elizabeth Withers, in the	
Chapel Parish of Elston	16 May 1803
William Booker, p. W. Retford, & Mary	
Clayworth Richard Wright, & Martha Willson, p.	2 June "
Richard Wright, & Martha Willson, p.	
Thorney George Proctor & Alice Wilson, both of	2 June "
Besthorpe	10 Jan. 1804
William Gilbert & Ann Kirk, both of Besthorpe	2 Apr. "
Richard Lawson, p. Thurlby, Linc., & Eliza-	
beth Hanser, lic	15 Ma y "
Benjamin Penney, p. Swinderby, & Bridget	
Nicholson, of Besthorpe	11 Sep. "
Thomas Hanser & Jane Farmery, of Besthorpe	4 Dec. ,,
Jonathan Brown & Susannah Gash, lic	19 Apr. 1805
William Gee, p. Girton, & Elizabeth Kirk, of	
Besthorpe	16 May "
William Lawarton & Mary Checkley, both of	
Besthorpe	20 May "
Joseph Archer & Elizabeth Vasey	5 Nov. "
William Brothell & Elizabeth Sidness	12 Jan. 1806
William Brown & Ann Lawson, p. Thurlby,	0
Linc	1 Sep. ,,
William Hunt, p. Girton, & Elizabeth Sudbury,	
of Besthorpe	2 June 1807

Richard Bradley, of Holme, & Sarah Hullet,
of Besthorpe 24 Sep. 1807
of Besthorpe 24 Sep. 1807 William Leverton & Mary Talbot, both of
Besthorpe 5 Oct
Besthorpe 5 Oct. ,, [1808. None.]
Volume IV.
William Spawton & Charlotte Hunt, of Besthorpe 15 May 1809
William Cook & Ann Pilgrim, both of Besthorpe 29 May "
Thomas Spur & Ann Maltby, of Besthorpe 8 Jan. 1810
William Rose & Sarah Noble 6 Aug. "
William Cottam, of Besthorpe, & Frances
Buttery, p. Norwell, Notts 15 Oct. ,,
David Spittlehouse & Sarah Chickley, both of
Besthorpe 14 Jan. 1811
John Walker & Rebecca Metham, both of
Besthorpe 18 Mar. ,,
Besthorpe 18 Mar. ,, George Cook & Mary Dakins 9 Apr. ,,
John Cook, of Besthorpe, & Elizabeth William-
son, of Spalford in p. S. Clifton 30 July "
Thomas Spittlehouse, of Besthorpe, & Rebecca
Watson, p. N. Scarle, Linc., lic 15 Aug. ,,
Thomas Lee & Alice Mawer, both of Besthorpe 28 Apr. 1812
William Whiteley & Mary Bradley, w., both
of Besthorpe 23 July "
VOLUME V.
Joseph Checkley & Mary Gee, both of
Besthorpe 20 Apr. 1813
John Balls, p. Somersham, Huntingdonshire,
& Elizabeth Brown, lic 27 Apr. "
George Elliot & Elizabeth Child, both of
Besthorpe II Oct. "
William Corby, of Besthorpe, & Mary Cottam,
p. Girton 22 Nov. "
William Baker & Sarah Keeton 2 Dec. "
John Marsling, of Besthorpe, & Ann Cottam,
p. Girton 5 Dec. 1814 Thomas Hardy, w., p. N. Collingham, &
Thomas Hardy, w., p. N. Collingham, &
Sarah Dakins 15 May 1815

William Walker & Mary Cottam, of Besthorpe 28 Nov. 18: William Betts & Sarah Corby, both of	15
Besthorpe 28 Apr. 18: Thomas Pratt, p. N. Collingham, & Sarah	6
Heatoe [or Eatoe] 3 Sep. " William Colby, p. St. Mary, Nottingham, &	
Elizabeth Crampton, of Besthorpe 3 Sep. ,, George Higgat, p. S. Clifton, & Ann	
Pennington, of Besthorpe, lic 28 Oct. 18: Robert Hollis, p. Brant Broughton, Linc., &	7
Hannah Ragsdeal, of Besthorpe 13 Nov.,, Joseph Wood & Ann Fletcher, both of	
Besthorpe 10 Jan. 18. Thomas Johnson, p. Harmston, Linc., &	81
Catherine Checkley, of Besthorpe 2 Feb. ,, John Hitching & Alecia Fletcher, both of	
Besthorpe 18 June " Robert Brown, of Spalford in p. Girton, &	
Jane Hitching, of Besthorpe, lic 22 Sep. ,, Robert Adkin, p. Arnold, Notts., & Jane	
Hayes, of Besthorpe 16 May 18. Charles Hunt & Mary Sudbury, both of	19
Besthorpe 25 Nov. " Charles Hart, p. Bassingham, Linc., & Jane	
Pennington, of Besthorpe, lic 9 May 182 Edward, Robinson, p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth	20
Gamble, of Besthorpe 22 May ,, William Marrat, p. Doddington, Linc., & Jane	
Talbot, of Besthorpe 21 June " Henry Holdrige & Ann Spawton, both of	
Besthorpe 9 Oct. ,, Thomas Clark, p. Swinderby, Linc., & Ann	
Thompson 28 Nov.,, Christopher Johnson Langsdale, p. S. Colling-	
ham, & Jane Hopkinson, of Besthorpe,	
lic 7 Dec. " William Downing, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Mary Lee, of Besthorpe, lic 5 Sep. 18:	21
Francis Rawdon & Jane Steemson, both of Besthorpe 20 Nov. "	_

John Hardy, p. Thorney, Notts., & Ann			
Emringham, of Besthorpe	17	Dec.	1821
John Smith, p. Newark, & Mary Atkinson	28	Mar.	1822
George Brett, p. Fledborough, & Elizabeth			
Elliot, of Besthorpe, lic	6	June	19
Samuel Holmes, p. Stapleford, Linc., & Ann			
Tongue	13	May	1823
Thomas Curtiss, p. Clifton, & Mary Martin		May	
John King, p. Newark, & Eliza Nevinson, lic.	23	Aug.	,,
John Marsland & Ann Preistly, both of			
Besthorpe	I	Mar.	1824
Besthorpe William Wells & Ann Hawkins, both of			·
Besthorpe	6	Mar.	,,
Charles Vessey, p. Thurlby, Lincoln, & Sarah			
Armstrong, w., of Besthorpe, lic	15	Apr.	,,
John Vessy & Mary Wells, both of Besthorpe, lic.		Jan.	
Francis Huckerby, p. Newark, & Mary Ann			
Fletcher, of Besthorpe, lic	2	Mar.	1826
John Hunt, p. Girton, & Mary Checkley, of			
Besthorpe	20	Mar.	,,
Thomas Weightman & Elizabeth Wilkinson	23	May	,,
John Wilkinson, p. S. Clifton, & Ann Cartman,			
of Beschorpe, lic	28	Nov.	"
of Besthorpe, lic William Marsland & Mary Gee, both of			
Besthorpe		June	
John Frankish & Letitia Walker, of Besthorpe	7	June	,,
Michael Drewrey & Mary Withers	10	Jan.	1828
William Hodson, p. N. Clifton, & Mary Wilson,			
of Besthorpe		May	
John Gibson Noble & Elizabeth Harmston	14	May	1829
John Lewarton & Mary Turgoose, both of			
Besthorpe	26	Nov.	,,
William Parker Nobles & Carreny Ghest			
Hopkin, both of Besthorpe	ΙI	June	1830
George Gregg, p. St. Mary, Nottingham, &			
Ann Crampton, of Besthorpe	5	July	"
William Hammond, of Spalford, & Harriet			
Smalley, of Besthorpe Samuel Gilbert & Sarah Saxby, both of	19	May	1831
Samuel Gilbert & Sarah Saxby, both of			
Besthorpe	30	May	,,

John Hunt & Winifred Booth, both of			
Besthorpe, lic		June	1831
Henry Tebb & Mary Nelson, both of Besthorpe	18	July	"
William Dixon, of Harby, in p. S. Clifton, &			
Sarah Walker, of Besthorpe	7	Nov.	"
John Clayworth & Sarah Walton	22	Dec.	"
Richard Lee & Harriet Caves, both of Besthorpe	22	May	1832
Richard Harvey, p. S. Collingham, & Eliza-			
beth Rose, lic	21	June	,,
Maltby John Spurr, p. Sheffield, & Sarah			
Wooldridge, of Besthorpe		Jan.	
James Barnsdale & Ann Hodson	21	Feb.	,,
John Frear, p. Thorney, & Selina Wilson, of			
Besthorpe, lic	9	May	,,
George Marsland & Charlotte Thomson, both			
of Besthorpe	13	May	11
William Spawton & Ann Frances Lawton,			
both of Besthorpe		May	
James Hodson & Caroline Bilyard Thompson		July	
John Brown & Charlotte Taylor, p. Girton		Mar.	
John Jackson & Sarah Cook	3	April	"
George Beck, p. Waddington, & Mary Ann			
Jackson		Oct.	
John Baker & Elizabeth Nicholson		Jan.	
Joseph Wells, p. S. Clifton, & Jane Rowell		Mar.	
John Woodcock & Sarah Willows	2	April	"
William Shipley & Ann Leverton, both of			
Besthorpe	14	May	1)
Thomas Cook & Mary Leverton, both of			
Besthorpe	22	Sep.	"
Jame Lumley & Jane Addinsall, both of			
Besthorpe	17	Nov.	11
William Johnson, p. Stapleford, Linc., &			0 1
Harriet Whiteley, of Besthorpe	30	Aug.	1836
John Rippon, p. Kirkby Leythorpe, Linc., &		0.	
Mary Lee, of Besthorpe, lic			"
There are no Marriages in 1837 prior to July	ıst,	when	
Civil Registration began].			



Marriages at Girton,

1680 to 1807.

Note.—These Registers are in fairly good condition, but incomplete, the Registers for the years 1808-1837 being missing. The entries are legible. Vols. I. and II. consist of parchment leaves, Vol. III. of paper leaves. All the volumes are bound in vellum.

Vol. I. consists of 24 leaves, size 11 ins. x 5½ ins., and contains Marriages, 1680-1713; Baptisms, 1680-1713; Burials, 1680-1713. Two leaves towards the end of this vol. contain a statement of the amounts collected on Briefs for the years 1707-1713. Vol. II. consists of 19 leaves, size 11½ ins. x 7¼ ins. and contains Marriages, 1715-1754; Baptisms, 1715-1779; Burials, 1715-1779. The last four leaves of this vol. contain a statement of the amounts collected on Briefs for the years 1715-1729.

Vol. III. consists of 26 leaves, size 9\frac{1}{2} ins. x 6\frac{1}{2} ins., and contains

Marriages only from 1755 to 1807.

These Marriage abstracts have been made by the Rev. C. W. H. Aitchison, Vicar of Holme with Langford, by kind permission of the Rev. W. Helm, Vicar of South Scarle, with Besthorpe and Girton.

VOLUME I.

Edward Griffiin & Alic	e Pie, bo	th of Spale	dford	
in p. Girton		•••		5 July 1680
	ſ1681.	None]		
Joseph Rusells & Anne	Knifsm	ith		6 June 1682
	[1683.	None.]		
David Pickit & Mary M	Jawe		• • •	12 June 1684
Richard Harker & Ann	e Hinde	•••	•••	14 Nov. 1685
Edward Theaker, of	Eagle I	Hall, Line	., &	
Anne Milington,	of Spau	dford		20 Feb. "
	[1686.	None.]		
Alexander Bowker & E	Clizabeth	Whiteker		30 Apr. 1687
Joseph Sharpe & Mary	Harker	•••	•••	30 Apr. ,,
		2. None.]		
John Cooke & Mary Ge	_	-	•••	27 Nov. 1693
Hugh Ardey, p. La				, ,
Archer	_			13 Nov. 1694
Thomas Smith & Marg			•••	19 Dec. "

G 2

John Gee & Catherine Bish, m. at Winckburn	4	Jan.	1604
[1695. None.]	т	J	- ~ 3 T
[1696. None.]			
Thomas Burras & Ann Daniel	13	Apr.	1697
Andrew Pye, p. Eagle. Linc., & Catherine		•	,
Nelson, w	I	Aug.	,,
William Stevenson, p. E. Markham, & Mary Gee		Oct.	,,
[1698. None.]	ľ		•
Roger Booth & Sarah Harvey	23	Apr.	1699
John Harcar & Elizabeth Footit, m. at Farnton	17	Oct.	,,
Richard Jaxon & Ann Grey, w. lic	2	Dec.	٠,
Thomas Hanson & Ann Bell	23	Apr.	1700
William Skinner & Alice Wilson, both Sutton-			
on-Trent, lic	22	July	,,
John Cook & Anne Thompson, w	16	Aug.	,,
George Pidd, of Besthorpe, & Elizabeth			
Dalton, p. Collingham	15	Feb.	,,
Francis Key & Jane Shoar	4	May	1701
George Crowne & Mary Sharp	24	June	,,
Anthony Garrat, p. Fenton, Linc., & Mary			
Briggs	30	Apr.	1702
Edward Robinson & Ann Jackson	30	July	,,
Renald Thorp & Elizabeth Jackson	16	Nov.	,,
William Michel & Elizabeth Dauson		Nov.	,,
John Wariner & Elizabeth Wilson	25	May	1703
Richard Marat, p. S. Scarle, & Ann Richman,			
of Fiskerton		June	,,
Mickel Wright & Elizabeth Ashton		Nov.	,,
James Hare & Frances Bee, p. Sutton, lic	5	Mar.	,,
John Skinner & Audrey Frothringham, both of			
Besthorpe, lic	22	Mar.	,,
Richard Hare & Katherine Carter, both of			
Besthorpe		Mar.	
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Lun, both p. Harby	10	Apr.	1705
Edward Rodes & widdow Futtit, both p.			
N. Clifton		May	,,
Robert Allcock & Jane Spencer		May	,,
John Curkets & Elizabeth Carter	14	Nov.	,,
[1706. None].			
John Smith & Mary Brown, w., both p. S. Scarle	4	May	1707

John Smith, of Lincoln, & Alice Richmond,	p.	
The same and the		18 Sep. 1707
		30 June 1708
II and Drawn C. A. D.		25 Nov. "
T- A1 . 1 0 T31' 1 .1 A 3		18 Feb. "
Thomas Milns & Mary Lamb, both p. 1	٧.	
C - 11'1 7'-		27 Oct 1709
117:11: T: 1: 0 T21: 1 ./1 TT 1	••	6 Nov. 1710
Nathan Marshall & Anne Pickering .	• •	7 Nov. "
George Rogers & Elizabeth Hunt, w.		28 Feb. ,,
John Stuffin & Elizabeth Torr		24 Apr. 1711
Taba Camanan 9, T21' -1 (1 XX7) 1		8 May ,,
William Forram & Elizabeth Burthen .	:	29 Apr. 1712
John Harker & Elizabeth Hubord		23 May "
William Lun & Elizabeth Ridge		24 June ,,
John Thorp & Martha Douer [? Dover] .		23 July "
Richard Allcock & Mary Celenson		6 Apr. 1713
Henry Upton & Jane Allcock		6 Apr. "
Volume II.		
[1714. None.]		
Thomas Wilson, of Besthorpe, & Mary Wilso	n,	
p. Eagle, lic		23 June 1715
		31 July ,,
	••	5 Nov. "
Marmaduke Allen & Elizabeth Needham		
Marina dano inioni di Bibabotii Indoditani		9 Apr. 1716
[1717. None.]	•••	
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso		
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso		
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson	n, 	9 Apr. 1716
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey],	n, 	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey], Sarah Russel	n, &	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey], Sarah Russel William inson, p. Norwell, & Elizabet	n, &	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718 18 Jan. ,,
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey], Sarah Russel William inson, p. Norwell, & Elizabet	n, &	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718 18 Jan. ,,
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey], Sarah Russel William inson, p. Norwell, & Elizabet Taylor, p. Retford, lic William Knight, p. Saxalby, & Jane Pocklin	n, & 	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718 18 Jan. ,, 29 Apr. 1719
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey], Sarah Russel William inson, p. Norwell, & Elizabet Taylor, p. Retford, lic William Knight, p. Saxalby, & Jane Pocklin ton, p. S. Scarle, lic	n, & th g-	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718 18 Jan. ,, 29 Apr. 1719
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey], Sarah Russel William inson, p. Norwell, & Elizaber Taylor, p. Retford, lic William Knight, p. Saxalby, & Jane Pocklin ton, p. S. Scarle, lic Mr. Joseph Heron, p. Newark, & Jane Ridge	n, & th	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718 18 Jan. ,, 29 Apr. 1719 4 May ,,
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey], Sarah Russel William inson, p. Norwell, & Elizaber Taylor, p. Retford, lic William Knight, p. Saxalby, & Jane Pocklin ton, p. S. Scarle, lic Mr. Joseph Heron, p. Newark, & Jane Ridg p. N. Collingham, lic	n, & th g-	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718 18 Jan. ,, 29 Apr. 1719 4 May ,,
[1717. None.] John Thorpe, of Besthorpe, & Anne Harso w., lic John Grundy & Martha Elson James Wilkinson, p. Torsey [Torksey], Sarah Russel William inson, p. Norwell, & Elizaber Taylor, p. Retford, lic William Knight, p. Saxalby, & Jane Pocklin ton, p. S. Scarle, lic Mr. Joseph Heron, p. Newark, & Jane Ridge	n, & th g te, k,	9 Apr. 1716 1 June 1718 18 Jan. ,, 29 Apr. 1719 4 May ,, 8 Dec. ,,

William Cook & Rachael Frith, both of Spald-			
ford, <i>lic.</i>	7	June	1720
Edward Robinson & Elizabeth Chaister	21	June	"
John Checkley & Elizabeth Dickinson, w		June	
William Byron, p. E. Drayton, & Elizabeth			
Hinde, of Milton, in p. W. Markham, lic.	3	Jan.	,,
Michael Hargrave, p. N. Scarle, & Elizabeth	J	3	
Hunt, p. Sutton, Notts., lic	3	Jan.	,,
Benjamin Knutton, p. Kelham, & Sarah	,	,	,,
Ossinbrough, p. Rolston, lic	25	June	1721
John Goodlud & Alice Marshal, both p.	-5	J	-/
Weston, lic	2	Feb.	
Benjamin Wethrill, p. Holme, & Elizabeth		1 00.	"
Milner, p. Sutton, lic	10	Feb.	
Thomas Sumners, p. Hauxworth, & Alisimon	-9	1 00.	"
Bell, p. S. Scarle, lic	2	June	1722
Edmund Woolfit & Mary Johnson, both p.	2	June	1/22
	~	Sep.	
Laxton, lic Thomas Wells & Johanna Winship, both p.	5	Sep.	"
		Ion	
Normanton, lic William Oliver, p. Hauxworth, & Elizabeth	11	Jan.	"
Dell - C. Carrie Vi	-0	Man	
Bell, p. S. Scarle, lic		Mar.	
Thomas Hynde, p. Navenby, & Judith Stevenson	2	May	"
William Cook & Anne Wilson, w., both of		NT	
Besthorpe, lic		Nov.	**
William Harcar & Elizabeth Parker, p. Eagle		Jan.	"
James Flewrin & Alice Bouker		April	
Humphrey Bayly & Sarah Treviss		May	"
Robert Plowman, p. Eagle, & Anne Smith	13	May	"
Thomas Marshal, p. Sutton-on-Trent, &			
Rebeccah Dalton, p. S. Scarle, lic	II	June	"
Richard Millington, of Spaldford, & Anne			
James, p. N. Collingham, lic	26	Nov.	,,
Thomas Chapman & Mary Spencer, both p.			
N. Clifton, lic Henry Ireland & Dyana Carrington, both p.	27	Feb.	17
Henry Ireland & Dyana Carrington, both p.			
Langar, lic		Mar.	
John Chatterton, p. Fiskerton, & Anne Lee	8	June	1725
Thomas Bonifant, p. E. Markham, & Dorothy			
Thorpe, p. S. Clifton, lic	19	Oct.	,,

John Whauby & Elizabeth Gabbitass William Bute & Elizabeth Guest, both p. S.	12 April 1726
Scarle, lic	19 Jan. "
William Sudbury & Mary Bradley, both p. N.	
Collingham, lic	4 April 1727
George Olive, p. N. Collingham, & Jane Codd,	
p. Braunston, lic John Fox & Jane Wilson, both p. N. Colling-	27 April "
John Fox & Jane Wilson, both p. N. Colling-	C 3/1
ham, lic	16 May "
John Maur & Elizabeth Mymock Thomas Gabbatass & Mary Fotherby	16 May "
Joseph Priestley, p. S. Scarle, & Jane Shaw, of	23 May "
N. Collingham, lic	24 Mar. "
William Marshal & Elizabeth Bottomley, of	24 111111 ,,
Carlton-on-Trent, lic	27 Oct. 1728
[1729. None.]	.,
Joseph Torr & Mary Smally	25 Mar. 1730
Edward Sudbery & Elizabeth Cooling	10 Dec. "
George Watkinson & Anne Pickering	24 Dec. "
William Mawson & Elizabeth Booth	20 Apr. 1731
Daniel Graves & Martha Shaw	22 Feb. "
Thomas Brownley & Bridget Martin, p.	
Normanton-on-Trent	4 Dec. 1732
John Thompson, p. N. Scarle, & Alice	3.4
Torr	4 May 1733
Brian Milington & Elizabeth Brockelsby, both of Spaldford, lic	. Ma
William Rayner, p. Newton, & Elizabeth Allin	14 May ,, 15 May ,,
Richard Adcock & Mary Tomlinson, p.	15 May ,,
Normanton	2 Aug. "
Jonathan Wells & Elizabeth Shaddock, both	2 1146, ,,
p. Normanton	
[——] Farnsworth, p. Weston, & Dorothy	23 Nov. "
j z umbirorim, pr trobton, to z orotny	23 Nov. "
Salmon, p. Normanton	
Salmon, p. Normanton [———] Mower, p. S. Scarle, & Elizabeth	18 Apr. 1734
Salmon, p. Normanton [——] Mower, p. S. Scarle, & Elizabeth Clark, p. Clifton	
Salmon, p. Normanton [——] Mower, p. S. Scarle, & Elizabeth Clark, p. Clifton John Holmes, schoolmaster, of Besthorpe, &	18 Apr. 1734 10 Sep. ,,
Salmon, p. Normanton [——] Mower, p. S. Scarle, & Elizabeth Clark, p. Clifton John Holmes, schoolmaster, of Besthorpe, & Mary Etches, p. N. Collingham	18 Apr. 1734
Salmon, p. Normanton [——] Mower, p. S. Scarle, & Elizabeth Clark, p. Clifton John Holmes, schoolmaster, of Besthorpe, &	18 Apr. 1734 10 Sep. ,,

Richard Tongue, p. Littleborough, & Elizabeth			
Milington, w., p. Spaldford, lic	7	July	1736
John Woolfit, of Moorhouse, & Sarah Clark,	′	J)	- / 30
p. Normanton	14	Apr.	1737
Robert Smith, of Spaldford, & Elizabeth Wors-	•	•	, , ,
ley, of Laughterton, in p. Kettlethorpe	20	June	,,
Philip Hunt & Phannuel Tenery		Sep.	22
Robert Smalley & Jane Oldham	8	Dec.	"
John Waller & Elizabeth Brett, w	27	Dec.	,,
William Spalton & Mary Harker	13	Aug.	1738
John Watson, p. Newton, & Anne Gunthorp,			
w., lic [1739. None.]	I	Jan.	"
John Crosby, p. Bassingham, & Mary Hare		May	
George Harwood & Jane Harker	26	May	1741
[1742. None.]			
Andrew Bentley, p. N. Scarle, & Elizabeth		_	
Woolen, p. N. Collingham, lic	30	June	1743
[1744-1747. None.]			
Thomas Hill, p. Heckington, Linc., & Mary			0
Bacon, lic		Aug.	
Joseph Hind & Jane Pickering, w		June	1749
Edward Checkley & Mary Moss		July	
James Weston, p. N. Scarle, & Anne Hanson, lic. Anthony Mandivile, of Danethorp in p. S. Col-	7	Dec.	"
11 1 0 7311 1 1 7	4	Mar	THEO
T I TTT II O BE TO I		May June	
Joseph Wells & Mary Fluring William Wallhead, p. Stow, & Elizabeth Tong,	20	June	"
w., of Spaldford	тт	Dec.	1761
William Scofield, blacksmith, p. Darlton,	11	Dec.	1/31
	22	Nov.	1752
Notts., & Mary Gee [1753. None.]		11011	-/32
Robert Graves & Mary Stones, of Spaldford	20	Mar.	1754
			-/51
Volume III.			
Samuel Richmond, p. Norwell, & Mary Gregory	8	Dec.	1755
Robert Smith & Ann Kettleborrow, of Spald-			, 55
ford	12	May	1756
Joseph Wells & Sarah Admigall, lic		June	
[1758. None.]			

William Thompson & Anne Woollas, w	2 Jan. 1759
William Rogers, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Alice	
Barnsdale	7 Aug. "
[1760. None.]	
Jonathan Checkley & Mary Marshall, p. Bass-	
ingham, Linc	2 Mar. 1761
William Hoys & Mary Kennerall	26 May "
Matthew Newball, of March House in p.	
Holbeach, & Hannah Gee, lic	14 Feb. 1762
William Cottam, p. S. Collingham, & Mary	
Cattliff	27 May "
William Cooling & Mary Luck	7 July 1763
Richard Holdershaw & Mary Checkley, w	1 Mar. 1764
Joseph Johnson & Sarah Dixon	8 Nov. "
John Dolphin, labourer, & Jane Smalley, the	
younger	31 Dec. ,,
William Kennerel & Mary Fletcher	7 Aug. 1765
John Scofield, p. N. Scarle, & Anne	
South, w	18 Mar. 1766
Matthew Baggalay, p. Snelland, Linc., &	·
Sarah Smith, lic	1 Apr. "
John Minnitt, of Fenton, in p. Kettlethorpe, &	• "
Alisamond Hanson, lic	27 Sep. 1767
Robart Woodall, p. St. Swithin, Lincoln, &	, , , ,
Mary Hunt, lic	4 July 1768
William Cont & Ann Preston	20 Nov. 1769
[1770. None.]	, , ,
Thomas Gadd & Elizabeth Cooper, both of	
Spaldford	25 Apr. 1771
Samuel Lee, p. S. Scarle, & Sarah Gee, lic	14 May "
Charles Nicholson & Ann White	30 July ,,
John Wilson & Mary Longbottom	13 May 1772
William Sanders, p. Sutton, & Mary Sewears,	-5 / / -
of Spalford, lic	26 June ,,
[1773. None.]	· j · ,,
Francis Brown & Elizabeth Smith, both of	
Spaldford	3 May 1774
Thomas Perkins, of Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe,	J -//T
& Elizabeth Smith	3 Apr. 1775
Thomas Nicholson & Mary Checkley	10 July "
	- JJ

William Watson, of Meer Hall, Linc., &	
Dorothy Hanson, lic	14 Dec. 1775
Walter Smalley & Mary Coope, p. S. Scarle	17 Dec. 1776
Joseph Cook & Sarah Grub	8 Aug. 1777
Joseph Cook & Sarah Grub Thomas Woodsend, p. N. Collingham, &	· · · ·
Alice Weston, lic	12 Jan. 1778
William Sudbury & Ann Thompson	9 July "
[1779. None.]	
John Hunt, of Besthorpe, & Mary Mandeville	24 Apr. 1780
Joseph Smalley & Phillis Octowe, lic	30 Dec. "
William Wilson, of Besthorpe, w., & Mary	
Thompson	16 Apr. 1781
Thomas Palethorpe, p. Newark, w., & Ann	
Weston, lic	23 July 1782
Henry Gourley, p. Newton-on-Trent, & Mary	
Shepherd, of Spalford, lic	10 Nov. 1783
William Butler & Elizabeth Nicolson	9 Feb. 1784
William Cocking, junr., of Swinethorpe, Linc.,	
& Ann Worsley, w., lic	27 Apr. "
John Pyebon, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Elizabeth	
Dove, <i>lic.</i>	4 May ,,
Jonathan Checkley & Ann Nicholson, lic	3 June "
John Fotherby, of Besthorpe, & Mary Conte	29 July ,,
Samuel Turner, of Morton, Linc., & Ruth	
Alcock, lic	3 Aug. "
John Gee & Anne Bentley, of Besthorpe	1 Feb. 1785
John Scoufield, farmer, w., & Susannah	
Stephenson, p. N. Collingham, w., lic.	7 Feb. "
Francis Truelove & Sarah Cooling	22 Feb. "
William Coope, p. Balderton, & Ann Mills,	
lic	30 Apr. ,,
Samuel Marriot, p. Stapleford, Linc., &	
Elizabeth Kirke	16 Ma y ,,
[1786. None.]	
William South & Mary Booth	17 Apr. 1787
[1788-1789. None.]	
Thomas Rose & Sarah Gee	13 May 1790
John Pattinson & Mary Thompson	19 July 1791
William Checkley & Mary Cheesewright, p.	2.5
Haddington, Linc	14 May 1792

Joseph Tongue, of Spalford, & Mary Piquet	,		
p. N. Clifton	TELE 7	June	1792
William Minnitt & Sarah Torr, lic	. 5	July	,,
James Marshall, w., & Mary Moore	_	Aug.	
John Lamb & Catherine Smith, lic	. 5	May	1794
William Minitt, p. Kettlethorpe, Linc., &			,,,
Mary Caister, lic		Dec.	12
[1795. None.]			
Thomas Minitt, p. St. Bennett, Lincoln, &	č		
Ann Caister, lic		Mar.	1796
Samuel Turner, w., & Ann Cotham, lic		July	
Thomas Fletcher, p. Cotham, & Elizabeth		, ,	•
Tongue, of Spalford		Dec.	,,
John Checkley, p. Harmston, Linc., & Jane			,
Shepherd, of Spalford, lic		Jan.	1797
William Becket, p. N. Collingham, & Mary		3	
Hanson, lic		Mar.	1798
Joseph Wells & Alice Lee		May	
John Wallis & Ann Lightfoot, lic		July	
[1799-1803. None.]		y ,	"
George Waddington, p. N. Clifton, & Mary	7		
70		Apr.	1804
	_	Oct.	
[1805. None.]			"
	. 17	Feb.	1806
and a second		Mar.	
Thomas Downing & Sarah Lee		Apr.	
Thomas Hall & Alice Banks		June	•
		Jano	"



Marriages at North Clifton,

1654 to 1812.

Note.—The area covered by these Registers comprises the joint parishes of North and South Clifton, the chapelry of Harby and the hamlet of Spalford.

Vol. I. consists of 5 leaves of parchment, size 21 ins. x 7½ ins. sewn together, without cover. Folio 1. is headed—"Buryings beginning in the yeare 1539," and contains Burials from 1539 to 1549. Folio 2. begins, after a gap of 64 years, with Baptisms from 1614 to 1635, no Marriages or Burials being entered.

Vol. II. consists of 26 leaves of parchment, size 16 ins. x $6\frac{1}{2}$ ins. sewn into a parchment cover, partly cut away. It contains Baptisms from 1644 to 1699 and Marriages and Burials from 1654 to 1699. Baptisms only from 1644 to 1646, after which the entries are few and irregular until 1654, and do not become complete until 1662. The arrangement throughout is very confused.

Vol. III. consists of 15 leaves of parchment, size 15½ ins. x 6 ins., bound in cardboard cover. It contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1700 to 1720. Page I is headed—"An Account of all Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials in the parish of North Clifton in the year 1700." There are no entries from Nov., 1705 to Nov., 1706, when a fresh beginning is made on p. 8, with the heading—"A True Account of Births, Marriages and Burials in the Parish of North Clifton cum Harby from November the Third 1706, Mr. Patrick Cock being Curat from that time under the Reverend Mr. William Thorpe, Vicar." In the margin, the letters N.C.—North Clifton, S.C.—South Clifton, S.—Spalford, H.—Harby. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are entered separately.

Vol. IV, consists of 40 leaves of parchment, size 11\frac{3}{4} ins. x 6\frac{3}{4} ins., and a small portion of a 41st, bound in a parchment cover, having written on the outside—"North Clifton Register 1721—N. Casson, Vicar." It contains Baptisms and Burials from 1721 to 1777, and Marriages from 1721 to 1754. The year begins with the 25th March until 1753.

Vol. V. consists of 13 leaves of parchment (others at the end having been cut out), size 16 ins. x $6\frac{1}{4}$ ins., bound in a cardboard cover which has "North Clifton Register" printed on it. It contains Baptisms and Burials together from 1778 to 1812, and Marriages also from 1784 to 1795. On the first paper fly-leaf is a List of Fees dated 10th Feb., 1805; also a receipt for a Mortuary.

Vol. VI. contains Marriages only, 1754-1812.

These Notes and Marriage abstracts for the years 1654-1754 have been made from the Revd. Canon Cole's Transcript by the Revd. C. W. H. Aitchison, Vicar of Holme with Langford, by permission of the Revd. G. J. Rothwell, Vicar of North and South Clifton, and the latter has very kindly continued the abstracts down to the year 1812.

VOLUME I.

[No Marriages. Vide above.]

VOLUME II.

1654.

"Thomas Gabbitas & Jane Spafforde were published three severall Lords days, the first upon the 9 day of July, the second time upon the 16 day of July, the last time upon the 30 day of July, and were maryed the 3 day of August."

"Peter Browne & Margritte Thorpe were published three severall days, the first day upon [——] were maryed

[----] of May."

[None.] 1655. 14 May 1656 Gregr. Thompson & Hanna Gabbytas Richard Spenser & Ane Willsone, p. S. Clifton 29 May Simon Loughton & Ane Thorpe, p. S. Clifton 23 Sep. Mr. Edmond Bushey & Bridgit Pacy, p. Thurlby [--] Nov. Alexander Howle & Bridget Smith 11 June 1657 20 June John Neep & Mary Harwood William Raiby & Elizabeth Else 24 Sep. 1658-1661. [None.] Mr. Thomas Atkinson & Mrs. Alice Baxter ... 6 May 1662

Wm. Peele & Eliz. Grubbe ... 13 July ,,
Wm. Carter & Anne Foldes ... 15 Jan. ,,
James Harrison & Margery Harrison ... 15 Jan. ,,
Edw. Rhodes & Susanna Coxe ... 15 Jan. ,,
Hen. Cappes & Anne Borebank 22 Jan. ,,
Harby. 1662.

Wm. Peele & Eliz. Grubbe ... 20 July ,,
John Hall & Joane Doughtie ... 23 May 1663
John Hooker & Cath. Humfrey ... 16 June ,,
Wm. Chapman & Anne Garland ... 28 July ,,
Robert Ellis & Joane Hopkinson ... 19 Apr. 1664
Richard Badger & Bridget Neepe ... 21 Apr. ,,

Thomas Thompson & Anne Simple	kinson	• • •	8	Oct.	I
Tho. Johnson & Mary Caps		• • •	ΙI	Oct.	"
Richard Sewers & Mary Polton	•••		4	Feb.	,,
John Knismith & Rebecca Steads			18	Mar.	"
Robt. Barker & Elizabeth Wilson	•••		3	Apr.	1665
Edward Barker & Rosamond Pen	nell	•••	28	Aug.	"
John Tayler & Bridget Hooker	•••	• • •	15	Nov.	"
Fretzwell Burton & Eliz. Burton	•••	• • •	10	Feb.	,,
Christopher Foottit & Elizabeth T	ong	•••	26	Apr.	1666
Richard Fisher & Mary Watts	•••	• • •	5	May	12
Wm. Woodsend & Mary Beete	•••		19	May	,,
Robert Grime & Barbara Barker	•••	• • •	24	Jan.	,,
Tho. Else & Elizabeth Simkinson	•••	• • •	2	Feb.	,,
Robert Stow & Anne Johnson	• • •		2	Feb.	,,
John Coddington & Elizabeth Bar	ker	•••	24	May	,,
James Hall & Anne Johnson, p. No		•••	10	Oct.	1667
Wm. Hird & Elizabeth Sampson	•••		24	Nov.	,,
Nicholas Tubbe & Anne Bishoppe	·	•••	2	Apr.	1668
Geo. Goodson & Gertrude Hall, p.	Newark		9	Apr.	29
Robt. Huggard & Judith Footitt		•••	23	Apr.	,,
George Tubbe & Eliz. Keepe			I	Oct.	"
Abraham Cooling & Elizabeth Per	ttie	• • •	ΙI	Mar.	,,
John Tayler & Jane Willcock	•••		8	May	1669
Robt. Cottam & Bridget Jenkinsor	1		ΙI	May	"
Martin Calton & Eliz. Booth	•••		14	May	,,
Edw. Dove & Mary Cliffe			2	June	1670
Robt. Nelson & Mary Barker	•••	•••	2	June	,,
Robt. Carter & Ellen Rummans	•••	• • •	29	Sep.	,,
Will. Tompson, p. Car Coulso	on, & E	Cliz.			
Blackburn			30	Jan.	"
Tho. Beet & Ann Poole		•••	24	Apr.	1671
John Cod & Martha Bainton	•••		2	May	,,
Will. Willcock & Ann Chapman	•••	• • •	22	June	,,
Robt. Poole & Ann Cottam	•••		6	July	,,
Abra. Cooling & Grace Carter	•••		7	Sep.	,,
Tho. Cottam & Susanna Barker	•••	• • •	21	Sep.	21
Richd. Sewers & Isabel Pye		• • •	5	Oct.	"
Christopher Else & Grace Mimma	ick		_	Oct.	1)
Richd. Jackson & Mary Grubbe			I	Nov.	
Tho. Sharpe & Eliz. Wise	•••	• • •	18	Nov.	
-					

Richd. Cliffe & Grace Estwood	•••	• • •	23 Jan. 1671
Tho. Shill & Ann Marshall	•••	• • •	30 Jan. "
Will. Fawnel & Esther Storth	• • •	• • •	20 June 1672
Edward Lancaster & Isabel Sewer	S	• • •	11 July ,,
Robt. Smith & Anne Barker	•••	• • •	ı Aug. ,.
James Peck & Catherine Jenkinson	n	• • •	5 Nov. "
John Baly & Esther Booth	•••	• • •	9 Nov. "
Richd. Badger & Mary Thacker	•••		14 Nov. "
Tho. Wilkinson & Lettice Cowper	•	• • •	30 Nov. "
John Killiner & Mary Pacy	•••	•••	29 Apr. 1673
Will. Bettison & Ann Oldstock	•••	•••	29 Apr. "
Will. Shill & Eliz. Griffin	•••	• • •	27 May "
Skillion Harrison & Eliz. Tinley	•••	• • •	12 June "
Will, Cade & Ann Watkinson	• • •	• • •	19 Nov. "
Robt. Berridge & Mary Popple	• • •		5 Feb. "
John Fox & Mary Fox	• • •		29 Apr. 1674
James Vicars & Ann Proctor	•••	• • •	19 May "
John Preston & Mary Hooker	•••		21 May "
Edward Jenkinson & Jane Dawso	n	• • •	24 May ,,
Richard Carver & Martha Baly			29 Nov. "
John Jackson & Joan Jackson	•••		6 May 1675
Edw. Oldstock & Eliz. Akeland	•••	•••	8 May "
Edw. Lancaster & Eliz. Worsley	•••	• • •	13 June "
Edw. Smith & Diana Plowman			13 July "
John South & Eliz. Danyel	•••	• • •	12 Oct. "
John Colly & Jane Cliffe			11 Nov. "
Fretchwell Burton & Ann Griffin	•••		17 Nov,
Will. Cliffe & Jane Taylor		• • •	18 Nov. "
Anthony Harrison & Ellen Tawke	es		24 Apr. 1676
Enoch Claton & Mary Rhodes			[—] Apr. "
Oliver Worsley & Ann Barker		• • •	ı Мау "
Leonard Borebank & Marrian Up	ton		2 May ,,
Mr. Richd. Taylor & Mrs. Mildre	d Bradsh	aw	23 Sep. "
Richd. Nelson & Eliz. Barker			14 Nov. "
Theophilus Read & Eliz. Nicholso	on		15 Nov. 1677
John Colly & Briget Doncaster			29 Apr. 1678
John Hooker & Ann Willcock	•••	•••	28 May "
Henry Rayner & Mary Woodsend	1		30 May ,,
John Taylor & Eliz. Pickop	•••		15 June 1679
Robert Cottam & Eliz. Coddingto	n	• • •	8 Feb. "

Paul Turswell & Gertrude Hall	•••		14 Jan. 1680
Will. Richardson & Eliz. Dove		•••	7 May 1681
Thomas Stuffin & Eliz. Bacon	•••		24 July ,,
[John] Hurd & Rebecca Bacon			25 July ,,
Robt. Simpkinson & Jane Small	•••		18 Aug. ,,
Will. Goy & Eliz. Jackson			21 Aug. "
Thos. Stuffin & Ann Bonner			22 Sep. "
Thos. Kealoe & Mary Sayles	•••	•••	18 Oct. "
Moses Hoole & Catherine Pyne	•••	•••	17 Nov. "
Gregory Coosen & Eliz. Tubbe	•••	• • •	27 Apr. 1682
John Hanley & Jane Spencer	***		4 May "
John Barnsdall & Mary Storth		•••	6 May ,,
John Loom & Eliz. Clark	•••	•••	12 June "
Richd. Millington & Mary Rensha		•••	29 June ,,
Will. Birkhead & Mary James	•••	•••	25 July ,,
Christopher Foottit & Eliz. Longn		•••	29 July ,,
Christopher Brice & Jane Bucknal		•••	29 Oct. "
George Stuffin & Eliz. Roe	•••	•••	14 Nov. "
Tho, Bee & Ann Fawnel	•••	•••	18 Nov. "
Will. Medringham & Eliz. Tubbe	•••	•••	13 Jan. "
Robt. Barker & Eliz. Tompson	•••		16 Apr. 1683
Samuel Tompson & Mary Horner	•••		17 Apr. "
Thomas Beet & Ann Maultby	•••		8 May "
Henry Shackleton & Alice Watkin			12 May "
Tho. Mirfield & Mary Bainton	•••		1 Dec. ,,
Richard Pacy & Ann Cracnel	•••		4 May 1684
William Pedge & Mary Bacon	•••		26 May "
Thomas Beech & Sarah Harrison			22 July ,,
John Clement & Eliz. Bacon			11 Sep. ,,
Edward Smith & Esther Baly			30 Sep. "
Robert Longmet & Mary Sewers	•••		28 Feb. "
William Nicholson & Eliz. Weston	n		30 Apr. 1685
John Spurre & Eliz. Scott			23 May "
Edward Ashton & Sarah Smith	• • •		25 Oct. ,,
John Green, p. Bingham, & Alice H	Blackburi	1	14 Jan. ,,
John Porter & Alice Worseley	•••		22 Apr. 1686
Edmund Foottit & Mary Chadwick	k		ı May "
John Adcock & Ann Neep		•••	24 Aug. ,,
Oliver Worseley & Elizabeth Jenis	se		7 Sep. "
Thomas Sharpe & Mary Chamberl	ane	• • •	28 Nov. "

Humfrey Baly & Mary Hooker	16 Apr. 1687
William Clark & Briget Ridge	5 Oct. "
Will. Cook & Mary Almes	19 Jan. "
Robert Poole & Elizabeth Barker	23 Apr. 1688
John Theker & Margaret Smith	17 May "
John Bemrose & Mary Wright	26 July "
Thomas Fukes & Rebecca Blanchard	14 Aug. "
John Ward & Mary Rhodes	15 Nov. "
Edward Smith & Jane Rose	29 Nov. "
Thomas Sykes & Ellen Hoyse	26 Jan. ,,
William Birkhead & Alice Oldstock	1 May 1689
Edward Wilson & Barbara Marshall	2 May ,,
John Longmet & Martha Bainton	4 May "
Christopher Foottit & Alice Atkinson	3 Sep. "
John Wood & Rebecca Fukes	16 Oct. "
Thomas Mirfield & Mary Small	1 May 1690
John Knight & Mary Preston	22 May .,
John Spencer & Elizabeth Broome	24 Nov. "
John Porter & Alice Sewers, p. S. Clifton	3 May 1691
Christopher Cottam & Mary Grime, of Harby	8 May "
James Maulton & Mary Millinton, of	
Spaudforth	16 May ,,
John Maile & Alice Tub	12 Nov. "
John Blany, of Swinethorpe, & Mary	
Chambers, of Spaudforth	12 Nov. "
William Watkinson & Elizabeth Hinde	28 Apr. 1692
Joseph Headson, of Spaudforth, & Jane Tub	I June "
George Cousin & Ellen Tomson, p. S. Clifton	20 Apr.* ,,
John Theaker & Ann Atkinson	3 July 1693
John Gilbert, p. Canique [Canwick, co. Linc.],	
& Mary Els	2 May 1694
John Bee, junr., & Elizabeth Storks	25 June "
George Buston & Elizabeth Beete	25 June "
John Foottit & Gartrude Waddington	21 Nov. "
Thomas Durham & Mary Nelson, of Harby	3 June 1695
Thomas Ridge, p. Collingham, & widdow	T
Raynour, p. Newton	II June "
Richard Tounrow & Ann Clifton	9 Sep. "
William Cooke & Ann Griffin	10 Oct. "

^{*}In this place in original.

H 2

Edward Poole & Elizabeth Freckleton Joseph Maile, p. Walkeringham, & Susannah	28	Oct.	1695
Tubb	26	Nov.	
Richard Salmon, p. Marnam, & Mary Clayworth			., 1696
Robert Cottam & Ann Bishop, of Harby		June	,,
John Raynour, of Spaudforth, & Ann Eastland,	29	Juno	"
p. Washingbrough	16	Jan.	,,
Robert Willy & Mary Laughton, p. S. Clifton		Jan.	"
Edward Simmons & Grace Barnes	-	July	1697
John Cowlinge & Mary Simkinson		Aug.	11
Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Williamson		Oct.	"
John Harrison & Alice Foottit		Sep.	**
William Salmon & Dorothy Woode		Sep.	,,
John Bainbridge & Elizabeth Huggard		May	1698
William Pegge & Elizabeth Smyth		May	,,
Martin Woode & Margarett Hagues		May	,,
William Marshall & Mary Billidge		Nov.	,,
Christmas Smyth & Alice Lambe		Nov.	,,
Joseph Horner, p. Winthorpe, & Catherine	· ·		
[Ha—], p. S. C	[—	Nov.	22
Thomas Weighwood & Ann Addy, p. S. C		Feb.	,,
William Bettison & Sarah Grubbe	5	Oct.	1699
Philippe Jevons, p. Newton, & Mary Rooman	2	Nov.	,,
Christopher Brice, p. S. C., & Mary Simkison,			
of Harby	2 I	Nov.	,,
of Harby John Wilee, p. Skellingthorpe, & Catherine			
Buston, of Harby	I	July	1700
Buston, of Harby William Blanke, p. E. Drayton, & Ann Hod-			
kinson, p. S. C	4	Feb.	,,
Robert Woolace, p. N. Scarle, & Sarah Jenkin-			
son, of Harby	29	Apr.	1701
Gilberte Bowar, p. Newton, & Gane [? Jane]			
Killinar		May	, 1
Thomas Sikes & Mary Tindall, of Spaudforth		June	2.9
William Butler & Ann Worsley	20	Nov.	21
Henry Richards & Mary Jordan, of Spaudforth		Apr.	1702
John Atkinson & Mary Siffers, p. S. C	29	Apr.	,,
Joseph Buttery, of Harby, & Alice Abbe, p.			
Sturton		June	,,
William Raynor, p. Newton, & Elizabeth Smyth	16	Nov.	1)

John Cottam & Elizabeth Buston, of Harbye,	I	May	1703
William Cottam & Elizabeth Else, of Harby		May	
Gilbert Boar, p. Newton, & Bridgett Fukes,			
of S. C	6	Sep.	,,
Thomas Simpson, p. Furbeck, & Ann Bonner,			
of Harby		Sep.	"
Thomas Rogers & Grace Tomson	3	May	1704
John Arrowsmyth, p. Sommerbie, & Elizabeth			
Brown, of Harby		May	,,
Tho. Aufield & Elizab. Bouker		June	,,
John Bettison & Elizabeth Mallener		July	1705
Joseph Dow & Mary Proctor		Oct.	,,
John Burkett & Elizabeth Carter		Nov.	"
H. William Guy & Mary Simpson		Jan.	1706
N. C. John Spur & Sarah Daniel	23	Feb.	"
S. Humphrey Bayly & Susana Cottam,			
of Harby	26	Apr.	1707
N. C. Christopher Foottit & Alice Dickisson,	_		
p. Newton	6	May	,,
H. Thomas Dickson & Mary Headson, p.			
Winthorpe	7	May	"
H. Robert Copland, of Harby, & Elizabeth		3.7	_
Pool, p. Saxelby		May	
S. C. Thomas Chapman & Isabell Preston		Nov.	"
H. Thomas Else & Mary Bottomley	_	Feb.	"
John West & Sarah Barker		Apr.	1709
Egmanton. Richard Smith & Mary Brown		June	"
N. C. John Foottit & Mary Bacon		June	"
S. C. Joseph Johnson & Mary Huggard		Sep.	11
N.C. George Foottit & Ann Killiner	17	Nov.	"
S. C. Richd. Sutberry, p. Laxton, & Sarah		Man	
Bowker	17	Nov.	,,
S.C. John Worsley & Mary Johnson, p.		Dog	
Normanton H. John Prockter & Mary Parkes		Dec.	"
3		Jan.	"
		May	1710
		June	"
		June Oct.	"
C C TATUL THE CAR . THE	_	Dec.	19
S. C. Will. Hill & Margrat Wood	2	Dec.	"

H. Tho. Brown & Ann Marflet	ao Apr	T == T =
NO THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	30 Apr. 6 May	
	0 May	"
* * * *	ro Tumo	
Taylor, of Spaudford S. C. Francis Draper & Eliz. Godburn	13 June	,,
-	30 June	"
-	24 July	"
N. C. Thomas Heages & Elizabeth Thompson	ı Sep.	"
H. Tho. Sympson & Ann Brierly		1712
N. C. Oliver Onyon & Ann Lynfield	23 Nov.	"
N. C. Richard Chapman & Gatrude Foottit	27 Nov.	••
H. Henry Grubb & Mary Rawling	2 Feb.	"
N. C. Robert Chambers & Alice Foottit		1713
H. Edward Jenkinson & Martha Minit	30 Apr.	"
H. William Wells & Mary Bee	5 May	"
S. C. Francis Truelove & Elizabeth Cook	15 Nov.	11
S. James Perkins & Elizabeth Miller		1714
S. C. Richard Gray & Mary Draper	24 Feb.	,,
S. C. William Orry & Sarah Walker	28 Feb.	,,
H. Thomas Sharpe & Anne Cottam	з Мау	1715
S. C. Tho. Spurr & Mary Hinde	9 May	,,
N. C. Alexander Booker & Sarah Roper	10 Jan.	1716
N. C. Tho. Thornill & Jane Woolfitt, p.		
Laxton	23 Apr.	1717
H. Robt. Husband & Ann Pickworth	30 Apr.	22
Richard Leverton, p. Sutton-on-Trent, &		
Martha Freeman	21 May	,,
Will. Markwell & Alice Trusell, p. Marnham	30 June	,,
C. Mathew Holand & Mary Arch	8 Sep.	"
Tho. Marshall & Elizabeth Cottam, both of	•	
Harby	20 May	1718
Joseph Dove & Elizabeth Durham, both of		,
Harby	23 July	,,
Edmond Ridge, of Harby, & Mary Mandevil,	<i>y</i> ,	,,
p. Sutton-on-Trent	5 May	1710
John Driver & Sarah Townrow, both p. S. C.	19 May	"
Tho. Joyner & Sarah Spencer	26 May	"
John Watkinson, p. S. C. & Margery Clarke	11 June	
John Ashton & Anne Wilkinson, of Harby	9 July	"
Samuel Coats, p. Ley [? Lea, co. Linc.], &	9 1 4. 9	"
Margaret Ridge, p. N. Collingham	11 Feb.	,,
2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2		"

Richard Collins & Mary Bate, p. Normanton	19 Apr. 1720
Mathew Lockwood & Elizabeth Marflit, both	
of Harby	7 July ,,
John Tompson & Mary Else, of Harby	30 July ,,
Will. Pharaham & Mary Oare, p. Ragnall	25 Aug. ,,
Will. Kirkman & Mary Willie, p. S. C	29 Nov. ,,
John Tompson & Sarah Stuffin, of Harby	20 Feb. "
Richard Maplethorpe, p. Canwick, & Mary	20 1 00. ,,
De li i i CTT 1	15 June 1721
Wm. Wood & Ann Diglelas	16 July ,,
Tho. Spray, p Eagle, & Elizabeth Cottam, of	C T
Harby	16 Jan. ,,
John Meekly & Mary Foottit	23 Jan. "
William Whitely & Anne Cottam, w., both p.	
Marnham	29 Mar. 1722
John Kitching & Mary Harper	29 Apr. "
Francis Brooks & Anne Birkett	17 Apr. 1723
Edward Whittington & Anne Sympson, both	
of Spaudford	27 June "
John Foottit & Anne Clayton	D
Henry Mason & Ann Bellamy, of Wigsely	D
Joseph Howard & Sarah Gardiner, of	31 Dec. "
	-0 1
Wigsley	28 Apr. 1724
Haram Grimboul, p. Thorney, & Mary Wells,	
of Harby John Adams & Ann Freare	4 May "
	5 May ,,
Edward Holland, p. Thorney, & Eliz. Foottit	6 Oct. "
John Freare, p. S. Clifton, & Elizabeth Gollans	
of Wiggsley	29 Oct. "
Robert Smith, of Harby, & Charity Mitchall	29 Dec. ,,
Richard Chapman & Eliz. Wood, p. S. C	6 May 1725
Richard Tindall & Eleanor Hargrave, both	
p. S. C	13 May "
Joshua Elton & Jane Norfolk, both p. Thorney	NT.
Wm. Tim, of Harby, & Mary Gollans, of Brod-	14 Nov. "
	. M
holme	5 May 1726
Christopher Cottam & Jane Jeffcock, of Harby	29 June "
Solomon Kelly & Eliz. Coddington, of Harby	17 July "
John Gabatas, p. Darlton, & Elizabeth Worsley,	
p. S. C	13 Oct. "

John Gylby, gentleman, & Mrs Rose Cowper,			
both p. Retford	29	Oct.	1726
Austin Scott & Eliz. Colling, p. S. C	_	Apr.	1727
Jacob Liller & Elizabeth Longmate		May	,,
Robert Barnsdall & Rachel Harpam, p. S. C.	13	Feb.	"
Edmond Varley, of Harby, & Mary Hoyes, p.			
Doddington	3	May	1728
Rob. Clayworth, p. S. C., & Elizabeth Pacey	22	May	>>
Christ. Thorpe, p. S. C., & Mary Collins	17	Apr.	1729
Jacob Liller & Mary Grimboul, of Harby	29	June	,,
Tho. Chapman & Eleanor Bacon, p. E. Markham	12	Aug.	,,
John Liller & Elizabeth Rodin, of Spaudfd	17	Nov.	,,
Tho. Duck, p. Fenton, & Mary Barnsdale	12	Dec.	,,
Tho. Durams, p. N. Scarle, & Mary Chantry,			
p. S. C	30	Mar.	1730
p. S. C John Bower, p. S. C., & Jane Cottam, of Harby	31	Mar.	,,
Nicholas Bellamy & Grace Rogers	5	May	,,
John Booth, p. Torksey, & Elizabeth Sharpe,			
p. Spaudford	7	May	,,
John Coddington & Elizabeth Bustin, both of			
Harby	20	May	,,
Samuel Harper & Elizabeth Hays, both of			
Spaudford	26	May	,,
John Whimpray & Anne Bellamy		June	"
William Bettison & Ann Longmatt	2	July	,,
			,,
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit	I	Oct.	"
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford	I		
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p.	I	Oct.	,,
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford	1 13 2	Oct. Oct. Nov.	,,
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly	1 13 2	Oct.	"
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.]	1 13 2 12	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov.	"
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.] John Cottam, p. Newton, & Mary Cooling, p. S.C.	1 13 2 12	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov.	"
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.] John Cottam, p. Newton, & Mary Cooling, p. S.C Wm. Arnold, of Harby, & Sarah Creasey	1 13 2 12 2.9 9	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov. Apr. Apr.	;; ;;
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.] John Cottam, p. Newton, & Mary Cooling, p. S.C Wm. Arnold, of Harby, & Sarah Creasey Edward Burras & Alice Spurr, p. S. C	1 13 2 12 2.9 9	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov. Apr. Apr. June	" " "
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.] John Cottam, p. Newton, & Mary Cooling, p. S. C. Wm. Arnold, of Harby, & Sarah Creasey Edward Burras & Alice Spurr, p. S. C Richd. Chapman & Mary Checkley, p. Girton	1 13 2 12 2.9 9	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov. Apr. Apr.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.] John Cottam, p. Newton, & Mary Cooling, p. S. C. Wm. Arnold, of Harby, & Sarah Creasey Edward Burras & Alice Spurr, p. S. C Richd. Chapman & Mary Checkley, p. Girton Francis Trulove, p. S. C., & Mary Marshal, p.	1 13 2 12 2.9 9 7	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov. Apr. Apr. June Dec.	;; ;; 1732 ;;
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.] John Cottam, p. Newton, & Mary Cooling, p. S. C. Wm. Arnold, of Harby, & Sarah Creasey Edward Burras & Alice Spurr, p. S. C Richd. Chapman & Mary Checkley, p. Girton Francis Trulove, p. S. C., & Mary Marshal, p. Girton	1 13 2 12 2 12 7 9 7 9	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov. Apr. Apr. June Dec. Jan.	;; ;; 1732 ;;
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.] John Cottam, p. Newton, & Mary Cooling, p. S. C. Wm. Arnold, of Harby, & Sarah Creasey Edward Burras & Alice Spurr, p. S. C Richd. Chapman & Mary Checkley, p. Girton Francis Trulove, p. S. C., & Mary Marshal, p. Girton	1 13 2 12 2 9 7 9 7 9	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov. Apr. Apr. June Dec. Jan. Jan.	", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", "
Wm. Rawson & Anne Foottit John Harrison & Elizab. Taylor, p. Tuxford Jacob Liller, of Harby, & Sarah Wass, p. Tuxford Tho. Sympson, of Harby, & Mary Meekly 1731. [None.] John Cottam, p. Newton, & Mary Cooling, p. S. C. Wm. Arnold, of Harby, & Sarah Creasey Edward Burras & Alice Spurr, p. S. C Richd. Chapman & Mary Checkley, p. Girton Francis Trulove, p. S. C., & Mary Marshal, p. Girton	1 13 2 12 2 9 7 9 7 9 4 15 20	Oct. Oct. Nov. Nov. Apr. Apr. June Dec. Jan.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

Spaudford 5 Feb. 1733 Anthony Jackson, p. Balderton, & Mary Frear, p. S. C 26 Feb. ,, Wm. Longbottom, of Harby, & Anne Bemrose Edward Brammer & Mary Hanson 9 May ,, James Liller & Elizabeth Cam, both of Spaudford 26 Dec. ,, Richd. Hodson & Eliz. Rogers 6 May 1735 Benjamin Scot & Hannah Burton, both p. S. C. 4 Oct. ,, Wm. Pinder, p. Marnham, & Dorothy Brown, p. S. C 3 Feb. 1736 Richard Blackwell & Hannah Bellamy 31 May 1737 John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby 7 July ,, Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
p. S. C
Wm. Longbottom, of Harby, & Anne Bemrose Edward Brammer & Mary Hanson 9 May ,, James Liller & Elizabeth Cam, both of Spaudford 26 Dec. ,, Richd. Hodson & Eliz. Rogers 6 May 1735 Benjamin Scot & Hannah Burton, both p. S. C. Wm. Pinder, p. Marnham, & Dorothy Brown, p. S. C 3 Feb. 1736 Richard Blackwell & Hannah Bellamy 31 May 1737 John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
Edward Brammer & Mary Hanson 9 May ,, James Liller & Elizabeth Cam, both of Spaud- ford 26 Dec. ,, Richd. Hodson & Eliz. Rogers 6 May 1735 Benjamin Scot & Hannah Burton, both p. S. C. Wm. Pinder, p. Marnham, & Dorothy Brown, p. S. C 3 Feb. 1736 Richard Blackwell & Hannah Bellamy 31 May 1737 John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
James Liller & Elizabeth Cam, both of Spaudford
ford 26 Dec. ,, Richd. Hodson & Eliz. Rogers 6 May 1735 Benjamin Scot & Hannah Burton, both p. S. C. Wm. Pinder, p. Marnham, & Dorothy Brown, p. S. C 3 Feb. 1736 Richard Blackwell & Hannah Bellamy 31 May 1737 John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
Richd. Hodson & Eliz. Rogers 6 May 1735 Benjamin Scot & Hannah Burton, both p. S. C. 4 Oct. ,, Wm. Pinder, p. Marnham, & Dorothy Brown, p. S. C 3 Feb. 1736 Richard Blackwell & Hannah Bellamy 31 May 1737 John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
Benjamin Scot & Hannah Burton, both p. S. C. 4 Oct. " Wm. Pinder, p. Marnham, & Dorothy Brown, p. S. C 3 Feb. 1736 Richard Blackwell & Hannah Bellamy 31 May 1737 John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June " Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. "
Wm. Pinder, p. Marnham, & Dorothy Brown, p. S. C 3 Feb. 1736 Richard Blackwell & Hannah Bellamy 31 May 1737 John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
p. S. C 3 Feb. 1736 Richard Blackwell & Hannah Bellamy 31 May 1737 John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby 7 July ,, Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby 7 July ,, Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
John Chambers & Ann Harrison 30 June ,, Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby 7 July ,, Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
Robert Smith & Mary Sympson, both of Harby 7 July ,, Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov. ,,
Robert Willie & Mary Sympson, both p. S. C. 10 Nov.,
Edward Smith & Charity Smith, both p. Harby 9 Feb. ,,
Edward Holland, p. Aubor [Aubourn], & Ann
Reynolds, of Harby 20 Feb. ,, Wm. Wood & Sarah Spur 10 Apr. 1738
Anthony Tuxford & Jane Cottam, both of Harby 31 Aug. "
Joseph Brown, of Harby, & Jaine Howorth,
of Whisby [p. Thorpe-on-the-Hill, co.
Linc.] 5 Sep. ,,
John Longmate & Sarah Hurst 15 May 1739
John Rickell, p. Eagle, & Alice Hill, . S. C. 11 June "
Edward Burton, p. Normanton, & Rachel
Barnsdale, p. S. C I Jan. "
John Tayor & Alice Chamber 18 Feb. ,,
Edward Wass & Susanna Hodson 20 Mar. "
Jon. Worsley & Mary Bee, both p. S. C 29 Apr. 1740
Robert Bacon & Elizabeth Shepley, both p. S. C. 4 May ,, Alexander Theaker & Mary Gray, both p. S. C. 14 May ,,
Alexander Theaker & Mary Gray, both p. S. C. 14 May ,, John Elvidge, of Carlton, in p. Norwell, &
Mary Smith, of Harby 22 May ,,
Wm. Leverton & Sarah Cottam, both p. S. C. 4 May 1741
Wm. Baily & Mary Sargison, both of Spaudfor,
[Spalford] 16 Nov. ,
Edward Bramar & Margrat Anfield 8 Dec. ,,
Francis Key & Anne Waywood, both p. S. C. 16 Mar.,

Richard Hodson & Elizabeth Barker	21 Apr. 1742
Wm. Watson & Rebecca Baxter, both p. S. C.	2 May "
Thomas Cottam & Susanna Goy, both of Harby	ı Nov. "
Caleb Key & Susan Cottam, of Harby	II Nov. "
Thomas Watkinson & Mary Ratcliff, both p.	
S. C	31 Mar. 1743
William Cooling & Alice Foottit, both p. S. C.	5 Apr. "
Thomas Perkins & Mary Robinson, both	
of Spaudord, [Spalford]	2 May ,,
Joseph Barker & Mary Mills	10 May "
William Ashmoore & Eliz. Durhance	15 Feb. ,,
John Syerson & Eliz. Spurr	19 Apr. 1744
William Wilson, p. Doddington, Linc., &	
Catherine Wiley, of Harby	3 May "
James Beet, p. Thorney, & Sarah Wood	11 Feb. "
Thomas Cook & Eliz. Marflit	1 May 1745
John Freear, p. S. C., & Elizabeth Willmott,	
p. Darlton	14 May "
Wm. Cowlthread & Ann Bull	17 Nov. "
Joseph Johnson & Eliz. Harrad, both p. S. C.	1 Apr. 1746
William Truelove & Faith Black, both p. S. C.	29 Apr. "
Thomas Key, p. Washingbrough, & Grace	
	6 May "
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane	6 May "
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton	6 May " 18 Sep. "
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston	
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston Jno. Bayley & Mary Cottom	18 Sep. "
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston Jno. Bayley & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford	18 Sep. " 25 Dec. "
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston Jno. Bayley & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston Jno. Bayley & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston Jno. Bayley & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston John Cook & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker Zaccheus Sharp, p. Gainsbrough, & Ann	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston Jno. Bayley & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston John Cook & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker Zaccheus Sharp, p. Gainsbrough, & Ann	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749 22 Feb. ,,
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston John Longmett & Mary Preston John Cook & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker Zaccheus Sharp, p. Gainsbrough, & Ann Mason, p. E. Retford Thomas Key & Elizabeth Baxter James Fisher & Elizabeth Ashmoor, both of	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749 22 Feb. ,,
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston Jno. Bayley & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker Zaccheus Sharp, p. Gainsbrough, & Ann Mason, p. E. Retford James Fisher & Elizabeth Baxter James Fisher & Elizabeth Ashmoor, both of Harby	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749 22 Feb. ,, 14 May 1750 22 May ,,
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston John Cook & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker Zaccheus Sharp, p. Gainsbrough, & Ann Mason, p. E. Retford Thomas Key & Elizabeth Baxter James Fisher & Elizabeth Ashmoor, both of Harby John Chambers & Ann Addlesey	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749 22 Feb. ,, 14 May 1750 22 May ,,
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston John Longmett & Mary Preston John Cook & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker Zaccheus Sharp, p. Gainsbrough, & Ann Mason, p. E. Retford Thomas Key & Elizabeth Baxter James Fisher & Elizabeth Ashmoor, both of Harby John Chambers & Ann Addlesey John Hardy, of Harby, & Elizabeth Sharp, p.	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749 22 Feb. ,, 14 May 1750 22 May ,, 7 Jan. ,, 14 Feb. ,,
Rogers Samuel Rayner, p. Newton, Linc., & Jane Motteram, p. Screveton John Longmett & Mary Preston John Cook & Mary Cottom John Cook & Mary Carver, of Spaudford Matthew Williamson & Hope Ellis Isaac Camomile, p. Cromwell, & Catherine Harker Zaccheus Sharp, p. Gainsbrough, & Ann Mason, p. E. Retford Thomas Key & Elizabeth Baxter James Fisher & Elizabeth Ashmoor, both of Harby John Chambers & Ann Addlesey	18 Sep. ,, 25 Dec. ,, 24 June 1747 23 May 1748 13 May 1749 22 Feb. ,, 14 May 1750 22 May ,,

Thomas Atkin & Mary Shimill, both p. S. C.	4 Aug. 1751
John Forster & Mary Brett, both of Wiggesley	11 Nov. "
James Tuxford & Sarah Wallhead	13 Jan. "
Henry Mason, of Wiggesley, & Elizabeth	
Martin, p. S. C	3 May 1752
George Brook & Ann Gee, both p. S. C	14 Aug. ,,
Thomas Cottam, of Harby, & Mary Rogers, p.	, , ,
Normanton	18 Sep. "
William Brown & Ann Tym, both p. Harby	20 Sep. ,,
William Billyard & Caroline Sweetaple, both	20 Ocp. ,,
p. Fledbrough, lic	8 Oct,
Thomas Rothwell, p. Gainsbrough, & Ann	8 Oct. "
	T Nov
Watkinson, p. S. C	1 Nov. ,,
[1753. None.]	
Nathaniel Young, p. Fillingham, Linc., &	
Bridget Bower	1 Jan. 1754
Joseph Willson & Zilpha Bower	ı Jan. "
Volume V.	
[Baptisms and Burials only.]	
Volume VI.	
Richard Herrick, of Thorney, & Elizabeth	
Tyne	24 Oct. 1754
Francis Brown & Hannah Fountain	15 Apr. 1755
Richard Pinshaw & Sarah Tongue, w	6 Oct. 1760
William Rawson & Elizabeth Cottam	8 May 1755
William Leverton & Sarah Hardy	т
John Clark of Swinethorpe, & Elizabeth	9 June "
T. I	ag Inna
1711111 G : 1 0 G 1 D 1	28 June "
787'11' D 11 0 Mr. Cl	as Ost
William Budd & Mary Sharp	30 Oct. "
	5 Jan. 1756
William Lamb & Ann Foster	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. "
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. " 20 Apr. "
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes John Hodgson, of Coleby, & Ann Tongue	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 27 Apr. ,,
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes John Hodgson, of Coleby, & Ann Tongue John Bycoft & Esther Kemp	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 27 Apr. ,, 3 Sep. ,,
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes John Hodgson, of Coleby, & Ann Tongue John Bycoft & Esther Kemp George Thorp & Ann Booth	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 27 Apr. ,,
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes John Hodgson, of Coleby, & Ann Tongue John Bycoft & Esther Kemp George Thorp & Ann Booth Richard Rye & Sarah Hatton	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 27 Apr. ,, 3 Sep. ,,
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes John Hodgson, of Coleby, & Ann Tongue John Bycoft & Esther Kemp George Thorp & Ann Booth Richard Rye & Sarah Hatton William Brown & Susannah Foottit	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 27 Apr. ,, 3 Sep. ,, 7 Oct. ,,
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes John Hodgson, of Coleby, & Ann Tongue John Bycoft & Esther Kemp George Thorp & Ann Booth Richard Rye & Sarah Hatton	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 27 Apr. ,, 3 Sep. ,, 7 Oct. ,, 1 May 1757
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes John Hodgson, of Coleby, & Ann Tongue John Bycoft & Esther Kemp George Thorp & Ann Booth Richard Rye & Sarah Hatton William Brown & Susannah Foottit John Mallam, of S. Scarle, & Mary Atkinson	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 27 Apr. ,, 3 Sep. ,, 7 Oct. ,, 1 May 1757 14 May ,, 14 May ,,
William Lamb & Ann Foster George Smith & Ann Hayes John Hodgson, of Coleby, & Ann Tongue John Bycoft & Esther Kemp George Thorp & Ann Booth Richard Rye & Sarah Hatton William Brown & Susannah Foottit	5 Jan. 1756 13 Jan. ,, 20 Apr. ,, 27 Apr. ,, 3 Sep. ,, 7 Oct. ,, 1 May 1757 14 May ,, 14 May ,,

John Kitchen & Ann Moor	11 May 1758
William Mansford & Sarah Blundy,	30 Oct. "
John Pierpoint & Elizabeth Wooldrow	3 Nov. "
Garvis Oliver, of Thorney, & Elizabeth Tux-	
ford	4 June 1759
John Toinby, of Swinethorpe, & Elizabeth	
Smith	21 June ,,
George Kent & Jane Gilbert	17 July "
Edward Price, of Silk Willoughby, & Martha	
White	8 Apr. 1760
Richard Hodgson & Mary Theaker	13 May "
William Bull, of Torksey & Ann Key	14 May "
Thomas Watkinson & Mary Willey	3 June "
James Perkins & Mary Bayley	31 July "
Robert Armstrong & Sarah Rogers	16 Sep. "
William Welch, of Sturton, & Mary Bellamy	19 Feb. 1761
Joseph Anderson, of Gosberton, & Elizabeth	
Bloomfield	23 Mar. ,,
John Jenkinson & Elizabeth Willis	25 Apr. "
Thomas Wood & Ann Bonington	19 Oct. "
Thomas Julian & Sarah Holland	18 May 1762
George Sharp & Ann Doncaster	27 July ,,
Richard Hodgson & Mary Gabbitas	4 Oct. ,,
John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Johnson	25 Nov. "
William Corby & Mary Bower	25 Nov. "
George Bellamy & Ann Watkinson	2 Sep. 1763
Francis Brown & Elizabeth Kirk, of Torksey	12 Jan. 1764
William Cook & Catherine South	15 Feb. "
Samuel Shepperd & Jane Cooling	10 Apr. "
Joseph Shipley & Hannah Perkins	1 May "
Launce Hurd & Elizabeth Tuxford	17 Sep. "
William Curtis & Sarah Robinson	21 Jan. 1765
Joseph Booth & Ann Theaker	14 Feb. "
William Cocking & Rebecca Watson	8 Apr. ,,
Mark Starkey & Mary Booth	13 Apr. "
John Hopkinson, of Bardney, & Mary Key	13 May "
Joseph Ton & Sarah Theaker	6 June "
William Bate & Ann Ingham	30 June "
John Scarcliffe, of Hickham [Hykeham, co.	
Linc.], & Elizabeth Lintin	8 July "

Luke Mandeville & Ann Johnson		6	Feb.	1766
William Parker & Elizabeth Brown		21	Feb.	"
Robert Draper, of Girton, & Mary Tongue		4	Mar.	23
William Marshall, of Newton, & Ann Atkin	nson	26	Mar.	,,
William Marsden, of Worksop, & Mary Os		14	Apr.	17
John Johnson, of Thorney & Jane Askew		15	Dec.	,,
Joseph Hodgson & Mary Dixon		10	Mar.	1767
David Scott, of Kettlethorpe, & Jane Brow	n	16	May	,,
Anthony Gunby & Sarah Tuxford		25	May	,,
Richard Harrick & Esther Tuxford		22	Sep.	,,
John Jackson & Alice Cooling		27	Jan.	1768
John Robinson & Philippa Maria Farmerie	, of			
Lincoln		9	Feb	,,
William Marshall, of Lincoln, & Ann Boot	h	10	Feb.	,,
William Kent & Millicent Moss		12	May	,,
William Dixon & Mary Pickworth		27	May	,,
William Curtiss & Ann Simpson			June	,,
Benjamin Bean, of E. Drayton, & Fran	ices		•	
Johnson		23	Aug.	,,
Joseph Key & Mary Waddington		_	Sep.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Ann Wood		I	Oct.	,,
John Kent & Mary Woollas		22	Nov.	,,
George Cottam & Ann Brown		28	Feb.	1769
George Bellamy & Ann Cowlthread		28	Mar.	,,
John Cooling & Elizabeth Tongue		23	May	,,
George Kirk & Mary Cooling			May	,,
Richard Fenney & Elizabeth Bacon		20	June	,,
John Bartle & Ann Howitt			July	,,
Albine Worsdale, of Carlton-in-Moorland	, &			
Ann Whitely		28	Nov.	,,
Joseph Moss & Ann Bush	• • •	17	Apr.	1770
Charles Streets, of Farndon, & Elizabeth Cl	legg	14	May	"
John Pollard & Mary Sutton		17	Oct.	,,
Robert Clark & Ann Freear		25	Oct.	,,
Joseph Tonge & Dinah Sewers		13	May	1771
Anthony Shaw & Mary Tattershall		ΙI	June	,,
Joshua Needham & Sarah Hale		26	Aug.	"
Brian Simpson, of Thorney, & Susan	nah			
Waddington	• • •	I	Oct.	19
Richard Atkinson & Sarah Fisher		17	May	1772

Robert Bettison, of Dunham, & Mary Key	26 May 1772
John Coddington & Susannah Bayley	26 May ,,
Richard Priestley, of Swinethorpe, & Mary	20 1114 ,,
Slack	6 Nov. "
Thomas Howitt & Mary Smith	13 Jan. 1773
William Mitchill & Mary Robinson	8 May "
Thomas Atkin & Mary Johnson	I June ,,
Robert Willey & Mary Cliffe, of Swinethorpe	3 June ,,
George Foottit & Ann Cooling	15 Sep. ,,
Thomas Fox, of Swinethorpe, & Mary Roberts	17 Sep. "
Nathan Gibbs & Ann Clark	20 Jan. 1774
Benjamin Bowman, of Kettlethorpe, & Ann	,,,,
Cooling	15 Feb. "
William Sudbury & Dorothy Hibbard, of	
Sutton-on-Trent	24 Feb. ,,
William Brown & Mary Wetherall	25 Mar. "
David Ricket, of Newark, & Elizabeth Bradford	30 Apr. "
John Kitchin & Ann Kent	5 May ,,
Matthew Cartman, of Coddington, & Ann	
Thornhill	17 May ,,
John Cooling & Mary Hindson	31 May "
Samuel Moor, of Nottingham, & Rebecca	
Bramwell	10 June 1775
Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Newton	27 Nov. "
Samuel Grub, of Bracebridge, & Sarah Worsley	26 Dec. "
Joshua Moss & Hannah Starr	24 May 1776
John Buttery, of Newton, & Martha Mew	6 June "
John Harvey, of N. Collingham, & Mary Lee	20 June ,,
James Barratt & Mary Flinders, of Stapleford	15 Oct. "
Henry Taylor & Ann Foottit, of Gainsborough	26 Nov. "
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Clark, of	
Swinethorpe	15 May 1777
John Worsley & Ann Hind, of Girton	17 July "
Thomas Hall & Sarah Duffield	3 Oct. "
Thomas Braunley, of Swinethorpe, & Sarah	
Arthar	7 Oct. ,,
Thomas Elliott, of Stow, & Ann Taylor	21 May 1778
William Alcock & Mary Shaw	8 June "
William Adams & Elizabeth Greaves	11 Sep. "
John Briggs & Elizabeth Truelove	12 Sep. "

Benjamin Hempsall & Mary Suter	26	Oct.	1778
John Lowton, of N. Scarle, & Jane Bacon		Dec.	,,
John Wilson, of Girton, & Elizabeth Sudbury		May	1779
William Thaker & Mary Cottom		May	,,
William Boulton & Mary Pool		July	"
George Brooks & Amy Holland		July	,,
John Foottit & Mary Atkinson		Nov.	,,
George Foottit & Ann Clark		Mar.	1780
John Barker & Sarah White	_	May	,,
John Cook & Jane Crookes	22	May	,,
John Topham & Mary Sillar	. 29	May	,,
William Dunsdale & Alice Jackson		June	,,
Thomas Gamwell, of N. Scarle, & Martha	ι	J	
Greaves	. 15	Aug.	,,
William Hilton, of Eagle, & Ann Ellson	. 17	Aug.	"
George Fotherby & Elizabeth Fisher	. 24	Oct.	,,
John Lewin & Mary Shipley	. 23	Apr.	1781
John Mapleston, of N. Collingham, & Mary	,		
Alkin	. 15	May	٠,
John Lyon & Ann Taylor	. 15	May	,,
Richard Atkinson & Emma Newton	. 20	Dec.	,,
Philip Squire Hanson, of Girton, & Ann Caisto	r 11	Apr.	1782
William Woolfitt, of Harmston, & Ann Willey	y 13	June	,,
Anthony Tuxford & Mary Hewitt	. 25	Nov.	1)
Daniel Wilden, of Swinethorpe, & Mary	7		
Wilkinson	. 11	Feb.	1783
William Lamb & Sarah Taylor	. 31	Mar.	,,
Thomas Burrel, of N. Collingham, & [-] 20	May	,,
John Bell & Anne Cowlthread	. 30	June	"
Thomas Smith & Milicent Brown	. 27	Oct.	"
Robert Dixon & Jane Hoole	. І	Mar.	1784
John Mercer, of Newark, & Jane Howett	. 23	Sep.	,,
William Bailey & Elizabeth Briggs		Oct.	,,
George Osgerby, of Welton, & Mary Harrison		Mar.	1785
John White, of Gainsboro', & Elizabeth Hodgs	on 3	Apr.	,,
John Johnson & Elizabeth Dowson		-	,,
Thomas Nelson & Ann Dove		Feb.	1786
David Troop, of Naith [Knaith, co. Linc.]			
& Sarah Kent		Mar.	,,
William Brown & Hannah Davison	. I	May	"

Joseph Patchitt & Frances Toynbe, of Lincoln	22 May 1786
William Foottit & Elizabeth Hayward	8 June "
Thomas Doncaster, of Holme, & Mary Thacker	15 June .,
John Cooling & Mary Wilson	6 July "
Thomas Bedford, of Wakefield, & Ann Rawson	26 Dec. "
Robert Dixon, of Torksey, & Ann Burkett	8 Feb. 1787
George Wilkinson & Ann Cottam	20 May "
James Vines & Mary Johnson	25 Mar. "
William Greaves & Elizabeth Johnson	13 May "
Robert Freeborough & Ann Blaman	21 Apr. 1789
James Wilkinson & Sarah Chapman	ı June "
James Troop & Elizabeth Ingham	24 Nov. "
William Bayley & Elizabeth Burton, of Eagle	6 Apr. 1790
William Barker & Ann Kent	17 Aug. "
Joseph Kirk, of Beckingham, & Ann Kitchen	29 Nov. "
Joseph Willett, of Marnham, & Amy Brooks	21 Sep. 1791
Thomas Child, of Mansfield, & Sarah Pears	26 Dec. "
John Tindale & Mary Farmiry	18 Jan. 1792
John Barrott & Mary Shipley	8 Feb. "
James Taylor, of Torksey, & Ann Kirk	27 Feb. "
John Lamb & Jane Chickley	13 May "
George Kent & Ann Sandy	6 Nov. "
John Bycroft & Mary Skelton	18 Dec. "
Jonathan Scott, of Torksey, & Hannah Shipley	20 May 1793
Richard Knight, of Lincoln, & Jane Cooling	23 Jan. 1794
John Robinson & Elizabeth Cowley	28 Apr. "
John Booth, of Stow, & Elizabeth Morriss	12 Aug. "
Thomas Brownlow & Mary Askew	9 Sep. "
Benjamin Nixon & Elizabeth Brown	18 Sep. "
Richard Hough, of Eagle, & Sarah Hardy	27 Oct. "
William Gilbey, of Torksey, & Elizabeth	
Willey	17 Nov. "
Anthony Thorpe & Elizabeth Rawdon	8 Dec. "
Moses Harrison & Ann Hopkins	25 Mar. 1795
William Turtle, of Newton, & Elizabeth	
Mitchell	3 May "
John Brown, of Newton, & Elizabeth Chapman	4 June "
Edward Withers & Ann Brown	25 June "
Thomas Withers & Mary Richards	29 Sep. ,,
John Minnitt, of Kettlethorpe, & Ann Key	1 Oct. ,,

TO A T		D.	
William Kent & Ann Leverton		Dec.	1795
John Bealby, of Kettlethorpe, & Mary Welch	_	Dec.	"
James Creassey, of E. Retford, & Jane Bowman		May	1796
William Hopkinson & Ann Checkley		June	"
William Matthews & Mary Hall		Nov.	"
Thomas Shepherd, of Girton, & Mary Drayton		Jan.	1797
William Dixon & Honour Hardy	_	Jan.	,,
William Bale & Rachel Hittersay		May	,,
Thomas Fox, of Holme, & Hannah Steemson		Sep.	;;
William Palethorpe, of Newark, & Ann Withers		Oct.	,,
William Shepherd, of Newton, & Ann Welch		Nov.	"
John Clemens, of Waddington, & Mary Dixon		Apr.	1798
Thomas Mason & Mary Bycroft		Apr.	"
Thomas Freeborough & Margaret Cont	_	May	,,
Thomas Smith, of Harby, & Jane Wilson	-	Nov.	,,
James Bell, of Eagle, & Jane Ashton		Mar.	1799
John Chickley, of Girton, & Sarah Wright		Apr.	,,
Joseph Hodson & Sarah Harrison	3	June	,,
Thomas Tong, of Lea [co. Linc.], & Mary			
Shepherd	ΙI	July	,,
Richard Longmate & Anne Stanneland	3	Dec.	,,
William Gunby & Elizabeth Loughton, of			
Thorpe	25	Feb.	1800
William Dixon, of N. Scarle, & Sarah Ball	4	July	,,
John Green Elstrap, of Boston, & Elizabeth			
Cottam	4	July	,,
John Clark & Jane Kent	5	Aug.	,,
John Holdsworth & Elizabeth Norish	I	Dec.	,,
William Turner & Sarah Shipley	18	June	1801
William Turtle, of Newton, & Elizabeth			
Hodgson	4	Aug.	,,
Richard Briggs & Sarah Hodgson	13	Sep.	1802
William Bolton, of Marnham, & Bridget Fisher	21	Dec.	,,
William Curtiss & Mary Cook	26	Sep.	1803
William Milns & Susannah Kitchen		May	1804
Edward Higgatt & Ann Brook		May	12
Amos Torr & Elizabeth Slackbooth		June	
John Telby & Jane Cragg		Oct.	
Christopher Marshall, of Marnham, & Ann			
Draper	18	Apr.	1805
•			9

William Mitchel & Ann Loughton	27	Aug.	1805
John Fotherby & Elizabeth Herrick		Sep.	"
William Slack, of Dover, & Ann Torr		Feb.	
George Daubner & Alice Tonge	15	May	,,
William Clark, of Washingborough, & Anne			
Woodcock	26	May	,,
John Maplestone & Ann Stevenson	27	Oct.	,,
William Urry & Anne Mitchel	24	Mar.	1807
William Kirk & Sarah Minnack	28	Apr.	,,
Joseph Baines & Mary Richardson	5	May	,,
John Chiles & Elizabeth Swinburne	21	May	,,
Patrick Conlon & Anne Dixon	31	Aug.	,,
James Brooks, of Grantham, & Mary Worseley	y 25	Sep.	,,
William Harrison, of Saxilby, & Sarah Hodgso	n 5	Oct.	,,
William Moore, of Farnsfield, & Elizabeth			
Harrison	29	Dec.	,,
Edward Billyard, of Fledborough, & Sarah			
Watson	16	Feb.	1808
Watson Thomas Rose, of Gainsborough, & Elizabeth			
Baines	29	Feb.	,,
Baines William Baines & Hannah Adams William Horton, of N. Scarle, w., & Martha	_	Mar.	"
William Horton, of N. Scarle, w., & Martha			"
Pell	26	May	,,
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Clarke, w		May	"
John Smith & Sarah Barnsdale		June	"
Joseph Slack & Ann Barnsdale		Nov.	"
Jonathan Chickley, of Girton, & Mary Baines		Dec.	"
Edward Swann, of Nottingham, & Mary Pole		Apr.	1809
William Banter & Mary Taylor		June	,,
Richard Clayton & Ann Harvey, of Rampton		Aug.	12
George Brown & Mary Patchit		Nov.	,,
Francis Flear & Mary Herrick		Jan.	1810
William Anders, of Gainsborough, & Maria		Julia	-010
Hodgson	13	Aug.	,,
John Gregory, of Sutton-in-Ashfield, & Mary	- 3	6	"
Cook	27	Aug.	
Joseph Willey & Elizabeth Shipley		Sep.	,,
Christopher Thorpe, of N. Scarle, & Sarah	-4	Jop.	"
Fotherby	5	Nov.	"
Samuel Barlow & Ann Ravan		Dec.	
Notts.—XIX.	+		" I

Nottinghamshire Parish Registers. [1811-12

Samuel Straps & Mary Edgley	25	Apr.	1811
Joshua Blackburn, of Lincoln, & Mary Wilmot			
Charles Ward, of Doddington, & Sarah			
Freeborough	24	Oct.	,,
David Stewart & Ann Maplestone	27	Jan.	1812
Roger Ridge, of Sutton-on-Trent, & Ann			
Baines	23	Mar.	"
Anthony Higgat & Mary Lobton	14	Sep.	"
John Carter, of Doddington, & Mary Wilkinson	8	Oct.	"
Robert Hewitt & Elizabeth Good	24	Nov.	,,
Edward Brailsford & Elizabeth Tindal	7	Dec.	,,
William Wheat, of Girton, & Mary Barnsdale	17	Dec.	,,

Marriages at Thorney,

1561 to 1837.

Note-The Parish of Thorney includes the hamlets of Broadholme and Wigsley.

The Registers prior to 1837 consist of the following nine volumes:—

Volume I. comprises 31 leaves of parchment, size 11½ ins. x 7½ ins., and two portions of leaves, sewn together without cover. The writing in several places is very indistinct, and in some cases quite illegible. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are entered separately. It contains Baptisms from 1562 to 1675, Marriages from 1561 to 1639, Burials from 1562 to 1679.

Inserted loose in this volume are two slips, one of parchment, the other of paper, containing Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 25th March, 1669 to 25th March, 1671, and from 25th

March, 1686 to 25th March, 1687, respectively.

Volume II. consists of four leaves of parchment, size 14 ins. x 4½ ins., sewn together without cover. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are entered separately. Page 1 is headed, "A Register of all Baptisms, Weddings, and Burialls in the Parish of Thornaigh, from Easter, the 16th of April, 1682." It contains Baptisms from 1682 to 1691, Marriages from 1682 to 1689, Burials from 1682 to 1691.

Volume III. consists of 12 leaves of parchment, size 14½ ins. x 6 ins., and two portions of leaves, bound in vellum covers. Page 1 is headed, "The Regester for the yeare 1699." It contains Baptisms from 1699 to 1768, Marriages from 1699 to 1754, Burials from 1699 to 1766. Inserted loose in this volume is a parchment leaf containing Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 25th March, 1692 to 25th March, 1693.

Volume IV. consists of five leaves of parchment, size 12½ ins. x 7½ ins., bound in vellum covers. Page I is headed, "Thorney Register in the year 1769." It contains Baptisms from 1769 to 1799, and Burials from 1769 to 1798.

Volume V. consists of nine leaves of parchment, size 14 ins. x 8 ins., and two portions of leaves, bound in card board covers. Only the first two leaves of this volume have been written upon. On the inside of the cover is the following note:—"Thorney Register in County Notts., bought April 17th, 1798. The gift of Revd. E. Nevile, Minister. In this Register, 15 sheets of parchment and 1 large extra sheet." Also a Table of Fees, It contains Baptisms and Burials from 1754 to 1812.

Volume VI. contains Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812.

Volume VII. Baptisms only, 1813 to 1837.

Volume VIII. contains Marriages only, from 1813 to 1837.

Volume 1X. Burials only, 1813 to 1837.

These Marriage abstracts have been made by the Revd. C. W. H. Aitchison, Vicar of Holme with Langford, by the kind permission of the Revd. J. Smith, Vicar of Thorney.

William Jackson was married 12 Jan. 1561 Henry Havercroft was married 31 Jan. ,, Thomas Greene was married 4 May 1562 Roger Longford was married 20 July ,, William Colt was married 8 June 1563 William Carlell was married 31 July ,, William Carlell was married 20 Ct. ,, Robert Carver was married 20 May 1564 Thomas Talons was married 20 July ,, Robert Dixon was married 20 July ,, Joan Cleane [? Cleave[r] was married 20 July ,, John Sanderson was married 20 July ,, John Sanderson was married 23 June 1565 John Rorubbe was married 20 July , Elizabeth Smith was married 27 Apr. 1567 Elizabeth Robinson was married 27 Apr. 1567 Elizabeth Robinson was married 21 Sep. , Grace Rampson was married<	Volume	I.		
Henry Havercroft was married 31 Jan. , Thomas Greene was married 4 May 1562 Roger Longford was married 20 July , William Colt was married 8 June 1563 William Carlell was married 31 July , John Smith was married 12 Sep. , Robert Carver was married 20 May 1564 Thomas Talons was married 20 July , Joan Cleane [? Cleave [r] was married 20 July , John Sanderson was married 8 Aug. , John Grubbe was married 30 Nov. , John Grubbe was married 20 Dec. , [1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married 27 Apr. 1567 Elizabeth Robinson was married 31 May , Alice Carver was married 21 Sep. , Grace Rampson was married 21 Sep. , John Grubbe was married 21 Sep. , Grace Rampson was married 21 Sep. , John Grubbe was married 21 Sep. , John Grubbe was married 21 Sep. , John Grubbe was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. , Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. , Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. , Richlard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. , William Wardo & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. , Richlard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,	William [ackson was married			12 Jan. 1561
Thomas Greene was married Roger Longford was married Roger Longford was married William Colt was married William Colt was married William Carver was married William Carlell Was married Was marri		• • •	• • •	31 Jan. "
William Colt was married Richard Carver was married William Carlell was married William Wardo & Anne Poulton William Wardo & Anne Carlell William Wardo & Anne Carlell William Wardo & Anne Carlell William Wardo & Anne Carledon		• • •		4 May 1562
William Colt was married Richard Carver was married William Carlell was married William Warda & Anne Poulton William Warda & Anne Sandassan	Roger Longford was married			20 July "
William Carlell was married 31 July ,, John Smith was married 12 Sep. ,, Robert Carver was married 5 Oct. ,, Robert Dixon was married 20 May 1564 Thomas Talons was married 20 July ,, Joan Cleane [? Cleave [r] was married 23 June 1565 John Sanderson was married 30 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 20 Dec. ,, [1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married 27 Apr. 1567 Elizabeth Robinson was married 31 May ,, Alice Carver was married 31 May ,, Alice Carver was married 31 May ,, Alice Carver was married 16 Nov. ,, John Raman was married 17 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 17 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Senderson 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Wardo & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,,		• • •	• • •	8 Oct. "
John Smith was married	Richard Carver was married			8 June 1563
Robert Carver was married 5 Oct Robert Dixon was married	William Carlell was married			31 July "
Robert Carver was married 5 Oct. ,, Robert Dixon was married 20 May 1564 Thomas Talons was married 20 July ,, Joan Cleane [? Cleave [r] was married 23 June 1565 John Sanderson was married 30 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 2 Dec. ,, [1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married 27 Apr. 1567 Elizabeth Robinson was married 31 May ,, Alice Carver was married 21 Sep. ,, Grace Rampson was married 16 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 17 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 17 Nov. ,, Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Warde & Anne Sonderson 14 Nov. ,	John Smith was married		• • •	12 Sep. "
Thomas Talons was married 20 July " Joan Cleane [? Cleave [r] was married 23 June 1565 John Sanderson was married 8 Aug. " John North was married 30 Nov. " John Grubbe was married 2 Dec. " [1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married 27 Apr. 1567 Elizabeth Robinson was married 31 May " Alice Carver was married 21 Sep. " Grace Rampson was married 16 Nov. " John Raman was married 17 Nov. " John Grubbe was married 17 Nov. " Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. " [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. " Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. " Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. " Richard Hiberson & Anne Foxe 15 Oct. " William Warde & Anne Sonderson 15 Oct. "				5 Oct. "
Joan Cleane [? Cleave [r] was married 23 June 1565 John Sanderson was married 8 Aug. ,, John North was married 30 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 2 Dec. ,, [1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married 27 Apr. 1567 Elizabeth Robinson was married 31 May ,, Alice Carver was married 21 Sep. ,, Grace Rampson was married 16 Nov. ,, John Raman was married 17 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 17 Nov. ,, Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. ,, [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Wards & Anne Sonderson 14 Nov.	Robert Dixon was married	•••	• • •	20 May 1564
John Sanderson was married	Thomas Talons was married		,	20 July "
John North was married 30 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 2 Dec. ,, [1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married	Joan Cleane [? Cleave [r] was mar	ried	• • •	23 June 1565
John Grubbe was married 2 Dec. ,, [1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married 27 Apr. 1567 Elizabeth Robinson was married 31 May ,, Alice Carver was married 16 Nov. ,, Grace Rampson was married 17 Nov. ,, John Raman was married 17 Nov. ,, Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. ,, [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married y June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Warde & Anne Sonderson 18 Nov.	John Sanderson was married	• • •	• • •	8 Aug. "
[1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married	John North was married	• • •		30 Nov. "
[1566. None.] Elizabeth Smith was married	John Grubbe was married	• • •	• • •	2 Dec. "
Elizabeth Robinson was married 31 May ,, Alice Carver was married 21 Sep. ,, Grace Rampson was married 16 Nov. ,, John Raman was married 17 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 23 Nov. ,, Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. ,, [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married y June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Warde & Anne Sonderson 24 Nov.		Ione.]		
Alice Carver was married 21 Sep. ,, Grace Rampson was married 16 Nov. ,, John Raman was married 17 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 23 Nov. ,, Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. ,, [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married y June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,,	Elizabeth Smith was married			27 Apr. 1567
Grace Rampson was married 16 Nov. ,, John Raman was married 17 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 23 Nov. ,, Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. ,, [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Wards & Anne Sonderson Nov.	Elizabeth Robinson was married	• • •	• • •	31 May "
John Raman was married 17 Nov. ,, John Grubbe was married 23 Nov. ,, Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. ,, [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,,	Alice Carver was married			21 Sep. "
John Grubbe was married 23 Nov. ,, Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. ,, [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Warde & Anne Senderson 14 Nov.	Grace Rampson was married	• • •		16 Nov. "
Morgan Andison was married 19 Oct. 1568 Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. " [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. " Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. " Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. " Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. " William Warde & Anne Senderson 14 Nov.	John Raman was married	•••		17 Nov. "
Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was married 8 Nov. " [1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. " Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. " Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. " Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. " William Warde & Anne Senderson 24 Nov.	John Grubbe was married	•••		23 Nov. "
[1569. None.] Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Wards & Anne Senderson 18 Oct. ,	Morgan Andison was married			19 Oct. 1568
Henry Havercroft was married 21 June 1570 John Sykes was married 14 Sep. ,, Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Warde & Anne Senderson 24 New	Richard Kenpe [? Kempe] was m	arried	•••	8 Nov. "
John Sykes was married 14 Sep. " Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. " Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. " Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. "	[1569. <i>N</i>	Vone.]		
Stephen Daniell & Elizabeth Grubbe 16 Oct. 1571 James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married 9 June 1572 William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. , Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. , Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. , William Warde & Anne Senderson 24 New	Henry Havercroft was married		• • •	21 June 1570
James Raworth, vicar of Thornhay, was married William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. , Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. , Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. , William Warde & Anne Senderson 24 New	John Sykes was married		• • •	14 Sep. "
William Smith & Elizabeth Carlell 17 Aug. ,, Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Warde & Anne Sandaran 14 Nov.				16 Oct. 1571
Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe 14 Oct. ,, Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. ,, William Words & Anne Senderson 14 Nov.	James Raworth, vicar of Thornha	y, was ma	rried	9 June 1572
Richard Hiberson & Anne Poulton 15 Oct. "	William Smith & Elizabeth Carlo	ell		17 Aug. "
William Words & Anna Sanderson at Nov	Francis Ranolds & Anne Foxe			14 Oct. "
William Warde & Anne Sanderson 24 Nov. "				15 Oct. "
	William Warde & Anne Sanders	on		24 Nov. "

Grace Grubbe was married	• • •	21	June	1573
Isabell Smith was married		26	July	,,
Richard Muklay & Eals Stowe [or Storre]	•••	28	Nov.	,,
William Atkinson & Anne Poulton	•••	2	Feb.	1574
Peter Remington was married	• • •	12	June	1575
Thomas Sheperdson was married	•••	ΙI	Sep.	,,
Robert Grubbe was married	•••	9	Nov.	,,
John Sykes was married		12	May	1576
Peter Berket & Elizabeth Holland	•••	20	May	,,
William Warde & Joan Daniell	•••	29	Sep.	,,
[Tho] mas Grubbe & Brigitte Robinson	•••	30	Sep.	,,
John Stevenson & Margery Harris	•••	ΙI	Nov.	,,
Alexander Chapman & Joan Kendall	•••	ΙI	May	1577
Thomas [blank] & Katherine Carver	•••	23	June	,,
William Talons & Maude Hurst	•••	26	Sep.	29
Adam Dyconson & Elizabeth Johnson	•••	ΙI	Nov.	,,
Richard Poulton & Margaret Grubbe		II	May	1578
Thomas Key & Eals Esone	•••	24	May	,,
Christopher Huggan & Katherine Welles	• • •	16	Nov.	,,
Thomas Worrill & Elizabeth Hanson	•••	31	Jan.	,,
Robert Richardson & Ellen Elleby	•••	16	May	1579
Richard Powlton & Elizabeth Mathew	•••	24	May	,,
Henry Carver & Anne Duffeild	•••	29	May	,,
Alexander Crosbie & Tomisine Barret		14	July	"
John Smith & Else Conyers		4	Oct.	,,
Thomas Duffield & Elizabeth Conyers		4	Oct.	,,
Richard Robson & Jane Yngham [Ingham]		22	Oct.	,,
William Gyrsse & Anne Jays	•••	12	Nov.	,,
Richard Taylor, clerk, & Jane Richardson	• • •	9	June	1580
[1581. None.]				
Robert Robinson & Janet Warde	• • •	17	May	1582
Christopher Hyrde & Katherine Johnson	•••	17	June	,,
George Miller & Agnes Battie	•••	21	July	,,
Richard Daniell & Agnes Hopkinson		4	Feb.	1583
Alexander Dawbney & Susan Richardson		13	May	1584
John Tate & Ealse Redman, of Brodholme	•••	28	Nov.	,,
Bartholemewe Kendall & Elizabeth Shawe		29	Nov.	"
William Oliver & Agnes Poulton		5	Dec.	,,
Homfray Hiberson & Isabell Sheriffe	•••	5	Dec.	,,
Peter Berket & Elizabeth Sampson, of Brodho	olme	24	Apr.	1585

George Farley & Elizabeth Watts	18 June 1585
Anthony Farre & Anne Meekelay	4 Aug. "
Thomas Knifsmith & Isabell Grubbe	8 Nov. 1586
Bartholemew Kendall & Avise Nelson	19 Dec. 1587
Mr. Holden, vicar of Newark, & Avise [blank]	18 June 1588
Richard Tayler, vicar of Thornay, & Jone	10 June 1500
	* Q A~
Snell Thomas Phrape & Jone Colt	18 Aug. ,,
	19 Aug. "
Henry Johnson & Margery Daniell	14 June 1589
Thomas Deane & Jane Warwick, of Brod-	
holme	27 Nov. "
[1590. None.]	
Hugh Carver & Agnes Carver	5 Sep. 1591
George Dawson & Isabell Barton	27 Nov. "
William Colt & Elizabeth Greene	20 Jan. "
Thomas Morton & Anne Colt	28 Oct. 1592
John Marshall & Anne Sheriffe	6 Nov. "
Robert Lyon & Elizabeth Smith, of Brod-	,,
holme	22 Nov. ,,
William Goodman & Elizabeth Smith, of Brod-	22 Nov. "
7 1	29 Jan. "
36 1 C 1 0 DH C 11	
	25 July 1593
John Jackson & Eals Moscroft	8 Aug. "
Robert Deane & Mary Allen, of Brodholme	18 Nov. ,,
John Cooke & Emmote South, of Brodholme	7 Feb. "
William Mason, of Brodholme, & Isabell	
Buttericke	8 May 1594
Tho. Swayles & Julian Bucktrote, of Brod-	
holme	21 May ,,
Francis Renalds & Elizabeth Farley	3 Aug. "
Francis Sewell & Anne Halome	14 Oct. ,,
John Burman & Elizabeth Trape	18 Oct. "
John Jackson & Bettris Powlton	22 May 1595
George Vese & Elizabeth Walch	29 Nov. "
[1596. None.]	29 21011 ,,
337:11: A 1 C A D	14 [J—] 1597
Will D III . O DIVI C II	2 Dec. 1598
Henry Shacklock & Isabell Poulton	27 Jan. "
Robert Hurde, p. Netlam, [Nettleham], &	0. 17
Elizabeth West, of Brodholme	18 Nov. 1599

Thomas Levers & Margaret Sanderson, p.	
Saxelbie	27 Nov. 1599
[1600. None.]	
Christopher Gresewell & Elizabeth Raynoldson	21 Sep. 1601
Robert Hiberson & Jayne Powlton	6 May 1602
Richard Powlton & Margaret Unwine	15 July ,,
Thomas Woodsende & Elizabeth Sykes	21 Nov. "
Christopher Ashton, clerk and vicar of Thorney,	
& Margerie Grubbe	17 Feb. "
John Hiberson & [El]izabeth S[m]yth	22 June 1603
William Knifsmith & Dorothie Hiberson	10 July "
Nicholas Dicenson & Elizabeth Grube	5 Feb. ,,
Dionisius Nevill, gent., & Letticia Watson	4 Sep. 1604
Robert Barton & Grace Burrell	3 Nov. "
Augustine Matlocke & Anne Morton	17 June 1605
John Burnham & Anne Taylor	30 Nov. "
Edward Gunthorpe & Isabell Cooke	31 Aug. 1606
Thomas Tayler & Isabell Dawson	26 Oct. "
[1607. None.]	
William Blande & Olive Jackson	19 [J—] 1608
John Allan & Elizabeth Hiberson	30 Jan. "
William Crow & Margaret Welles	6 Feb. "
Richard Larke, p. Gamston, & Avis Oliver	20 Nov. 1609
William Lane & Ciceley Tramell	29 Jan. "
Robert Farnell & Elizabeth Oliver	6 Apr. 1610
Francis Snoyden & Anne Cuttes	19 [A—] "
[1611-1613. None.]	
Robert Knot & Anna Smith	25 July 1614
John Grube & Elizabeth Phrape	28 Nov. 1615
Richard Grube & Jane Phrape	30 Nov. ,,
James West & Mary Greswell	8 Apr. 1616
Charles Robinsonne & Elizabeth Middletonne	27 Oct. 1617
[1618. None.]	
William Watkinson & Anne Skirrie	14 Feb. 1619
William Wilsforth & Katherine Olliver	30 Nov. 1620
[1621. None.]	
Robert Grubb & Anne Seale	15 Aug. 1622
Alexander Smith & Barbara Oliver [or Glover?]	6 Feb. "
Anthony Pacye & Anne Oliver [or Glover?]	10 July 1623
William Shacklton & Alice Rodes	13 Aug. "

John Grubbe & Barbara S—well [——] [——] & [——] Watkinson [1624. None.]	20	Sep. Jan.	
William Wingreeve, p. St. Swithin, Lincoln, Frances Perkins, p. Thorney	α 26	Apr.	1605
Richard Skuutton, p. N. Clifton, & Anne	20	npi.	1025
Grubbe, of Wiggsley	30	June	,,
Thomas Willsonne, p. Torksey, & Alice			
Phrape, of Wiggsley		July	"
William Allington & Isabell Dodson		Apr.	1626
George Thornton & Elizabeth Thomson		May	,,
John Cooksen [or Coolsen] & Janet Allinson	16	Oct.	17
William Foxe, p. Loughtorton, & Elizabeth		N.T.	
Grubbe, of Wiggsley	2	Nov.	"
Bardolph Gregge, vicar of Thorney, & Jane Lansborough, of Brodholme		Nov	-6.25
		Nov. Apr.	•
George Blackeborne & Mary Berkett, w., of	[]	Apr.	1020
Brodholme	TO	June	
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Farnill		Sep.	
[1629. None.]		oop.	"
John Proctor & Frances Gabbatis	11	June	1630
William Knifsmith & Margaret Thornton		June	
John Gabitus & Elizabeth [S]		Sep.	
[] Allinson, of Brodholme, & Alice		_	
widdow [——]	2	May	1631
Edward Mattlocke & Susannah, widdow Smith	12	May	"
William Torke, of Wiggsley, & Anne Poulton,			
of [——] Hamlett	2	Feb.	1632
[1633-1634. None.]	_		_
Richard Ginkinson & Anne Preston	28	May	1635
Henry Leigh & Margaret Sampson, alias		3. T	
Porter		Nov.	
John Maddley & Anne Grubbe	4	Feb.	"
[1636. None.] John Wattkinson & Anne Pigott	0.5	A nr	7600
John Wattkinson & Anne Pigott [1638. None.]	27	Apr.	1037
	6	May	1620
William Heard & Katherine Hall		July	
John Grubbe & Mary Frape		Aug.	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	- /	0.	,,

Volume II.		
Edward Peck, of Wigsley, & Eliz. Hodgl	kin	19 Feb. 1682
George Gardiner & Rose Smith	•••	26 Feb. 1683
William Barker & Ursula Sheppard	•••	11 Apr. "
[1684-1688. None.		
Houmfrey Marflit & Anne Codington		8 Apr. 1689
Mr. Benjamin Robinson & Mrs. Anne F		0 11p1. 100g
ham	•••	2 Jan. "
[1690-1691. None.]		2 Jun. ,,
	3	
Volume III.		
This Vol. contains a loose leaf with the follow	wing N	Iarriage entry:
Richard Shipley & Anne Grubb		13 Jan. 1692-3
monard employ at Time Grabb	•••	15 Jan. 1092-5
Timothy Thompson & Anne Salmon		1 May 1699
John Berridge & Elizabeth Elsome		4 June "
John Grubb & Frances Leach	•••	10 Oct. ,,
Richard Wilkinson & Elizabeth Harriso	n	26 Oct. "
[1700. None.]		•
James Brett & Mary Smith		19 June 1701
Joseph Hawking & Margareth Blighton		2 June 1702
John Ridge & Joane Richardson	•••	22 Jan. ,,
Thomas Hopkin & Isabella Mosley		23 May 1703
Simon Walker & Grace Smith	•••	3 Nov. ,,
Thomas Bowitt & Elizabeth Bee	•••	21 Nov. 1704
William Sympson & Anne Noble		22 Feb. "
Simon Walker & Mary Mallender	•••	17 Apr. 1705
Willm. Billiot & Jane Cooling		25 Apr. 1706
Willm. Coddington & Mary Pacy	•••	20 Oct. "
John Hall & Elizabeth Hurst	•••	1 May 1707
Peter Elliot & Mary Blighton	•••	15 May "
George Andrews & Mary Thorol	•••	9 Oct. "
Richard Smith & Anne Gervase		10 Feb. "
Simon Walker & Mary Gascoin	•••	16 Nov. 1708
[1709. None.]		•
William Pauson & Ann Torr	•••	11 May 1710
Aaron Pim & Mary Scawthorn		27 Dec. "
William Huddleston & Mary P-ard		27 Jan. "
John Elliker & Frances Granger	•••	29 May 1711
[1712-1714. None.]		

177 10 T C 11	0	3.7	
Edward Howard & Jane Grubb		May	
Robert Gosteley & Mary Noble		Nov.	
George Rose & Mary Allcock	15	Nov.	1716
[1717. None.]			
Edward Holland, carpenter, p. S. Clifton, &			
Elizabeth Dawnell	15	Apr.	1718
Edmond Holland, p. S. Clifton, & Dorothy	- 5	p	- / - 0
		A ==	
Daniel Jo. Lamb, p. N. Clifton, & Mary Salmon, p.	15	Apr.	"
Jo. Lamb, p. N. Clitton, & Mary Salmon, p.			
Wigsley		May	
Francis Salmon & Elizabeth Foster, p. Stow		June	
Wm. Hobkinson, p. Clifton, & Mary Taylor	3	May	1720
[1721-1722. None.]			
John Bate, p. N. Scarle, & Mary Bemrose	2	May	1723
[1724-1726. None.]			- / - 3
Bryan Cade & Eliz. Moore, of Broadholm	2	May	1727
Anthony Osbin & Naomi Thorpe		May	
Anthony Osbin & Naomi Thorpe			
[——] Ralling & Ann Ward	5	May	"
Wm. Green, p. Kettlethorpe, & Rosamond			
Harrison	23	Apr.	1728
Harrison John Booker, p. Tickil, & Alice Atkinson, of			
Wigsley, lic	5	Aug.	1729
Wm. Pacy & Hannah Neiman, p. Clifton	30	Mar.	1730
Wm. Langley, p. Gainsborough, & Sarah	Ŭ		
Killinger, p. Newark	10	Oct.	
Robert Wilkinson & Margaret Wilson, p. Eagle		Jan.	
Richard Salmon & Jane Johnson		July	
	15	July	"
[1732=1733. None.]			
Edward Ingham & Eliz. Pimm	I	Aug.	1734
George Horrick, p. Winkburn, & Mary			
Johnson, p. Maplebeck	25	Nov.	,,
Geo. Wilkinson & Sarah Lorands	1	Oct.	1735
Wm. Stors, p. E. Markham, & Elizabeth Torr,			
of Wigsley	ΙI	May	1736
[1737. None.]		,	, ,
Joseph Hodson, p. N. Clifton, & Ruth Richard-			
	10	Apr.	1728
son, p. Eagle			
Robt. Brown, p. E. Stoke, & Mary Lock, lic.	14	May	1739
William Dunstone, & Anne Shepherd, p.			
Kettlethorpe	23	May	11

John Elell, p. Saxilby, & Elizabeth Buttler	•••	25	June	1739	
William Hollis & Elizabeth Adcock	• • •		June		
Wm. Hallom & Ann Adams, p. S. Clifton	• • •		Feb.		
William Green & Mary Ireland, lic.	•••	15	Mar.	,,	
Charles Caudle, & Frances Williamson,	p.				
Worksop	• • •		Apr.		
Henry Day & Eliz. Brown, p. Burton	•••		June		
Henry Mason & Hannah Spray	•••		June		
James Brett & Rebecca Baxter	••.		Jan.		
John Taylor, p. N. Clifton, & Mary Hawki		17	Apr.	1743	
Robt. Farmerie, clerk, p. Broxholme,	&				
Philippa Maria Roberts	•••	19	Sep.	,,	
Noah Robinson, p. Potter-haneth [Potterh					
worth], Linc., & Mary Bemrose,	ot				
Brodholm	•••		Sep.	12	
George Cottom, of Harby, & Eliz. Nichols	•••		Feb.	"	
Richard Grub & Mary Broom	• • •	27	Mar.	1744	
John Robinson & Eliz. Parkins	• • •		Dec.		
Thomas Wells & Susannah Coll, p. Rampt	on		May	1746	
James Brett & Mary Bacon	•••	15	Jan.	,,	
William Brothwell & Elizabeth Theaker, b					
of Wigsley	•••		Nov.		
John Clay, p. Upton, & Sarah Whitworth	•••		Dec.		
John Green & Mary Parkin	• • •	ΙI	Aug.	1750	
[1751. None.]					
Anthony Tuxford, of Harby, & Esther Kirl					
William Whitworth & Elizabeth Holt		27	Feb.	1753	
James Codd & Elizabeth Rogers, both					
Swinethorp	•••	2	May	1754	
Volumes IV. & V.	٦.				
[Baptisms and Burials only.	J				
Volume VI.					
John Foster & Eliz. Hall		25	Nov.	1754	
Luke Nicholson & Sheepherd			May		
Thomas Taylor, p. N. Muskam, tailor,	&	- 3	11111	1/33	
Dorothy Ward, lic		I	Jan.	1756	
John Freeman & Jane Bacon	•••		Jan.		
Thomas Hempswell, p. Saxelby, & Elizab			J	,,	
Collingham		10	Nov.	1757	
				101	

Robert Walker, p. Skampton, Lincs., & Mary			
Shepherd, lic	22	May	1758
William Butler, p. Loughbrough, & Hannah			
Nicholson, lic	8	Aug.	"
James Broadbent & Sarah Cartwright, lic	2	Mar.	1759
Richard Arthur Knowles, p. Thurlby, Linc.,			
& Letitia Stow, lic	24	Aug.	1758
Richard Herrick & Rebecca Cressey, lic		June	
[1761. None.]	•		•
Willm. Tidd, p. N. Leverton, & Mary Robb	16	Nov.	1762
George Hufton, p. Norwell, & Mary Donston		Nov.	
William Cowley, p. Blyth, & Elizabeth Simp-	•		• •
son, lic	19	Apr.	1763
Edward Howard & Mary Spittlehouse, p.		•	, ,
Sturton, lic	18	May	,,
Joseph Gibson, p. Saxelby & Ann Bentley, lic.		June	11
Robert Gibson & Mary Hebb, p. Claypool, lic.	_	June	"
Charles Gilby, p. Gainsbrough, & Elizabeth		3	"
Sugden, lic	1	Aug.	,,
George Nevile & Catherine Nevile		Sep.	"
Robert Cressey & Ann Cocking		Dec.	"
John Clark, p. St. Margaret, Lincoln, & Ann	J		,,
Kitchen	31	Dec.	1761
Josiah Smith, p. St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln,	5		- /
& Elizabeth Bentley	20	May	1765
Joseph Chambers, p. Blyth, & Ann Simpson		May	
Charles Ward, of Kecksby in p. Upton, Linc.,			,,
& Mary Parkins	24	June	,,
William Gibson p. Normanton, & Sarah		J	"
Howard	4	July	,,
Michael Petty & Jane Willis		July	"
John Exon & Elizabeth Brown		Oct.	"
Joseph Bibby & Mary White, p. Eagle, lic		Dec.	,,
James Asline & Elizabeth Coulson		May	1766
Edward Wells, p. Filingham, Linc., & Ann	,		,
Robb, lic.	5	Dec.	.,
[1767-1768. None.]	J		.,
William Parker & Martha Cont	28	Mar.	1760
William Parker & Elizabeth Tattershall		Aug.	
Joseph Hochin & Mary Sharp		Apr.	
• •		•	

Anthony Thorp, p. S. Scarle, & Elizabeth	
Kitchen	16 July 1771
William Cuthbert & Rebecca Creasy	8 Oct. "
James Ward, p. Stowe, Linc., & Rebecca	
Green, lic	31 Jan. 1772
John White & Mary Simms, p. Laxton, lic	10 Mar. "
John Bains, p. Newark, & Mary Simms	12 Oct. "
William Antin & Eleanor Stamp	4 May 1773
William Parkin & Lydia Creasy	11 May "
John Arnold & Ann Rowley, lic	25 May "
Joseph Barns, p. Nettleham, Linc., & Mary	
Grub	1 July ,,
George Carter, p. N. Scarle, & Ann Ledget, lic.	11 Feb. 1774
Richard Calvert, p. Eagle, & Mary Bellamy	16 Feb. 1775
William Brumpton & Elizabeth Herrick	4 Dec. "
John Marfleet & Hesther Witton	27 May 1776
John Johnson & Mary Cartwright, p. Sutton-	
on-Trent, lic	24 June "
Joseph Wheat & Hannah Chappel	31 Mar. 1777
John Kirk & Mary Foster	30 June "
William Norwood, p. Newton, Linc., & Mary	
Wotley, lic	30 Oct. "
George Norriss & Elizabeth Fenton	20 May 1778
[1779. None.]	
William Robinson & Ann Migitt	11 July 1780
John Harismith & Elizabeth Aslin	17 Apr. 1781
James Dove & Mary Hardy	18 Nov. "
[1782. None.]	
John Herrick, p. St. Martin, Lincoln, & Pheb	
Robinson, lic	3 Feb. 1783
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd	
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd William Lyon, of Harby in p. N. Clifton, &	3 Feb. 1783 9 June "
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd William Lyon, of Harby in p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth Holmes	3 Feb. 1783
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd William Lyon, of Harby in p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth Holmes Thomas Butler, p. Ruskington, Linc., &	3 Feb. 1783 9 June ,, 27 Apr. 1784
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd William Lyon, of Harby in p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth Holmes Thomas Butler, p. Ruskington, Linc., & Elizabeth Robb, lic	3 Feb. 1783 9 June "
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd William Lyon, of Harby in p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth Holmes Thomas Butler, p. Ruskington, Linc., & Elizabeth Robb, lic John Marshland, p. S. Scarle, & Hannah	3 Feb. 1783 9 June ,, 27 Apr. 1784 27 Sep. ,,
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd William Lyon, of Harby in p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth Holmes Thomas Butler, p. Ruskington, Linc., & Elizabeth Robb, lic John Marshland, p. S. Scarle, & Hannah	3 Feb. 1783 9 June ,, 27 Apr. 1784
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd William Lyon, of Harby in p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth Holmes Thomas Butler, p. Ruskington, Linc., & Elizabeth Robb, lic John Marshland, p. S. Scarle, & Hannah Cockson, lic Thomas Freeborough, p. N. Clifton, &	3 Feb. 1783 9 June ,, 27 Apr. 1784 27 Sep. ,, 25 Nov. ,,
Robinson, lic Robert Wilcockson & Elizabeth Shepherd William Lyon, of Harby in p. N. Clifton, & Elizabeth Holmes Thomas Butler, p. Ruskington, Linc., & Elizabeth Robb, lic John Marshland, p. S. Scarle, & Hannah	3 Feb. 1783 9 June ,, 27 Apr. 1784 27 Sep. ,,

13 Dec. "

Chambers, lic.

. . .

John Stacy & Rebecca Cartwright, p. Scampton,	
Linc., lic	8 Mar. 1804
William Curtiss, p. N. Clifton, & Mary Tatter-	·
shall	15 May "
shall Thomas Newstead, p. Dunholm, & Hannah	
Stacy, lic	4 Sep. "
George Damm, p. Kettlethorpe, & Phebe Howard	25 Sep. ,,
William Thompson & Elizabeth Cocking, lic.	6 Nov. "
George Walker, p. Ollerton, & Anne Harris	25 Nov. 1805
George Wilson, p. Blidworth, Notts., & Mary	
Brampton John Sharpin & Jane Robinson	21 Jan. 1806
John Sharpin & Jane Robinson	6 Feb. "
George Hunt, p. Thorpe-on-the-Hill, Linc., &	
Elizabeth Brumpton, lic	30 May "
William Parkin & Ann Brompton	23 June "
Robert Clements, p. Doddington, & Anne	
Richardson	25 Aug. "
[1807. None.]	0.71.00
Ambrose Pawson & Anne Boulton	18 Feb. 1808
William Denman & Susannah Anderson	2 May "
Thomas Weightman, of Carlton -on- Trent, &	6
Lucy Woodsend, lic	19 Sep. ,,
Robert Parr & Mary Dove	27 Oct. "
[1809-1811. None.]	
John Stanfield, p. Eagle, & Mary Torr, of	M0
Wigsley Charles Stacy, w., of Brodholm, & Mary	14 May 1812
Markin lie	D
Martin, lic	15 Dec. "
Volume VII.	
[Baptisms only.]	
[Bupusms only.]	
Volume VIII.	
	18 May 1813
7 1 7 0 7317 1 1 777 11	C 1
Henry Revill & Anne Holland	O T
Thomas Freeborough & Hannah Thorpe	NT
William Bingham, p. Saxelby, & Sarah Holland	*6 Das
William Lamb, p. Fulbeck, Linc., & Frances	16 Dec. ,,
Minnitt, lic	12 Apr. 1814

El 1 Comme le Climbath Violenza a C	
Edward Cammack & Elizabeth Vickers, p. S.	. M
Collingham, & Aslocton	30 May 1814
Lemuel Burton & Sarah Marflight	28 Nov. ,,
John Wilcockson & Mary Dixon	18 May 1815
Henry Metham, p. St. Martin, Lincoln, &	an Tulu
Sarah Cammack	12 July "
*Richard Brumpton & Mary Hibberson, lic.	30 Dec. 1816
Moses Wells & Sarah Lyon	18 May "
Thompson Bell & Ann Hardy	11 Sep. "
[1817. None.]	
Benjamin Johnson, p. Weston, & Elizabeth	-0.7-1 -0-0
Howard, of Wiggesley	28 July 1818
Edward Thompson, p. Keelby, Linc., & Eliza-	A
beth Hurst	11 Aug. "
William Shelton, of Carlton-on-Trent, &	Tul -0
Hannah Barker, lic	27 July 1819
William Radley & Charlotte Gilbert	25 Oct. "
John Hudson & Dorothy Minnitt, lic	16 Nov. "
Hanson Minnitt & Elizabeth Harrison	28 Dec. ,,
[1820. None.]	A0
George Hall & Sarah Brown, both of Wiggesley	19 Apr. 1821
John Bullard & Elizabeth Welbourn, both of	- 3.C
Wiggesley	21 May ,,
Thomas Howitt, p. N. Clifton, & Mary	34. 0.
Minnitt, lic	5 Mar. 1822
George Pearpoint, p. S. Scarle, & Mary	a. Mari
Beamount	23 May "
Joseph Priestley & Elizabeth Turtle, both of	70 Tuna 2000
Wigsley	12 June 1823
John Ellis, p. Saxilby, & Ann Culley	3 Nov. "
John Marshall, p. N. Scarle, & Ann Peck, of	M0
Wigsley William Howard & Ann Dannah, of Swine-	29 Mar. 1824
thorne lie	Man
thorpe, lic	II May ,,
Thomas Jenkinson & Elizabeth Parkin William Bottamley & Frances Beamount, both	12 Oct. ,,
	as Oct
of Wigsley, lic., consent of parents	28 Oct. ,,
William Jallands & Ann Thomas	17 Nov. "

^{*}Footnote to this entry." Richd. Brumpton's marriage should have been dated Dec. 30. 1815.

William Sanderson & Sarah Warner	24	Nov.	1824
Joseph Johnson, p. N. Hykeham, & Sarah			
Howard, lic., consent of parents	28	Dec.	,,
William Gilbert & Mary Andrews	11	Jan.	1825
Joseph Hardy & Elizabeth Hostick	29	June	21
John Clark, p. S. Clifton, w., & Sarah Laister,			
w., lic		Aug.	
Samuel Cowley & Hannah Handcliff	14	May	1826
Edward Howard & Sarah Dannah, of Swine-			
thorpe, lic., consent of parents	5	Sep.	21
John Camb, p. N. Wheatley, & Mary Dannah,			
of Swinethorpe, lic	12	Dec.	21
John Jenkinson, w., & Mary Staples	_	Jan.	1827
Richard Cartman & Ann Handley, p. Saxilby	8	May	,,
John Denman & Sarah Wakefield		Oct.	11
Robert Clark & Mary Gladden	_	Dec.	1828
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Merchant	6	Feb.	1829
Edward Jenkinson & Martha Otter	7	Dec.	"
William Hurst, p. Wragby, Linc., & Caroline			
Shelton, lic		June	
Thomas Bottamley & Sarah Harrison, lic		June	
Robert Dixon & Ann Mary Lawson		Nov.	
William Wakefield & Mary Gilbert, w	11	July	1831
John Turner & Lucy Dixon		Oct.	"
Wistow Ellis, p. Saxilby, & Mary Howard, lic.	27	Nov.	1832
William Fotherby, p. Doddington, & Mary			
Brumby	16	May	1833
Thomas Chambers, of Swinethorp, & Mary			
Revell	27	May	,,
Joseph Whitworth & Abigail Emmingham		June	,,
John North & Ann Holingsworth	27	Mar.	1834
William Taylor & Sara Brumby	12	May	1835
William Parr & Ann Foottit	23	June	,,
James Prescott & Elizabeth Ibberson	21	Mar.	1836
William Radley & Ann Revell	5	July	,,
Joseph Milnes & Mary Gee	17	Oct.	31
James Cammack, p. Saxilby, & Tirsah Jallands	18	Oct.	,,
Thomas Hardey, w., & Ann Southwell	7	Mar.	1837











